

Modified Register for James Chasteen

First Generation

1. **James Chasteen** was born about 1761. He died on 27 Feb 1841 in Madison or Rockcastle Co, KY . He was buried in Johnetta Cemetery Rockcastle Co KY 13340420.

from Shasteen Jesse Apr08 frm Mlller.pdf from Shasteen Jesse Apr08 frm Mlller.pdf

Descendants of James "RWS" Chasteen

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES "RWS"7 CHASTEEN (ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN)

was born 1760 in Albemarle, Virginia. Moved to KY. in Oct, 1791, (10th Va Regiment, Continental Line), and died

28 Feb 1841 in Brush Creek, Madison County, KY. (Later became Crooked Creek, Rockcastle, County. KY.). He

married NANCY CANNADY 08 Nov 1778 in Amherst County, VA., daughter of JOHN CANNADY and SARAH WITT.

She was born Abt. 1756 in Albemarle County, VA., and died Bet. 1854 - 1855 in Brush Creek, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for JAMES "RWS" CHASTEEN:

1773- Deed Records of Bedford County, VA.

November 18, 1773, James Chasteen of Bedford County purchased 151 acres on the south side of the Otter River

from George Walton of Prince Edward County, VA.

Compiler note: This was about four years before John Chastain purchased land in Bedford County in 1777.

1777- Brothers James and Jesse [Shasten] Chasteen enlisted in Fluvanna County, VA. in 1777 and served 18

months under Captain Holeman Rice and Colonel Francis Taylor. He later served 18 months in a later enlistment

in Captain Robert Kirk's Company in Armond's Corps of Horse and was discharged the day after Cornwallis

surrendered at Yorktown at which he was present.

February 15, 1778, James sold 15 acres to Ann Witt, it being part of 150 acres on which James now lived and

which was conveyed to him by George Walton. It should be noted that John Chastain had a sister, Mary, who had

married Benjamin Witt.

James Chasteen was a private in the 10th Va Regiment, Continental Line- W. 2917 Virginia

September 18, 1779- James sold 50 acres on the south side of the Otter River to Lettice Brown of

Bedford County.

October of 1791 James and his brother Jesse moved to Madison County, KY.

Nov 30, 1792 (James Shaten) 1 wt male >21 1 blk male <16 3 horses 17 cattle

Apr 21, 1796 1 wt male >21 1 blk male 6 horses & mules 33 cattle

Jun 1799 (James Shasteen) wt male 1 >21 1 <16, 1 horse

Jun 11, 1800 (James Shatten) Same as 1799

May 21, 1801 through Aug 9, 1809

59ac 3rd rate land on Otter Creek, Madison Co. KY 1 wt male >21 3 horses

1811 170ac 2nd rate land on Station Camp Creek, Madison Co., KY 1 wt male <21, 4 horses

1812 No lands listed- 1 wt male <21, 9 horses (Lawsuit in Estill Co., re land transfer to a second buyer)

1813 No listing

1814 1 wt male <21 6 horses vet exempt value \$100

1815 John Shatteen -19th reg in Kindred's Company

1816 James (no listing)

1817 James Shatteen 19th Reg under McAlexander, 1 wt Male <21, 3 horses, Tot Value \$90, vet exmpt.

1818 (same as 1817)

1819 No record for James or John.

1820 James Shatteen 19th Reg under McAlexander, 1 wt Male <21, 2 horses, Tot Value \$20, vet exmpt

1821 James Shatteen, 19th Reg under Fish, 50 ac 3rd rate land on Brush Creek, RCK 6

1 wt- male <21, 1 horseval. \$70.00

1822 James Shatteen- 19th Reg under Haggard- 1 wt male <21, 2 horses, T val \$40.00

1823 James Shatteen- 19th reg under Quest- 1 wt male <21, 1 horse, T Val \$ 25.00

1810 Madison County, KY Census

2

James Chastain, Page 204, No Township Listed

3 males to age 10

2 males age 10 to 16

1 male age 45 and up

1 female to age 10

1 female age 10 to 16

1 female age 45 and up

His widow, Nancy Chasteen, whose maiden name was Nancy Kennedy, filed her claim for widow's pension date of

November, 1842, while residing in the county of Rockcastle, State of KY. They were married in the county of

Albemarle, state of Virginia, October, 1785.

The affidavit of a fellow soldier, by the name of William Abney, was made in the County of Rockcastle, State of

Kentucky date of November 30, 1842.

7 Sept, 1818. Madison County, KY. James Chasteen of said county, aged 57, declares he was enlisted for three

years in Fluvanna Co., VA., in 1777 or 1778 by Capt. Holman Rice and Ens. Nicholas Meriwether in the regiment

of Col. Francis Taylor until 1780 or 1781 when he was discharged at Winchester, VA. He was at York

when

Cornwallis was taken.

7 Sept, 1818. Madison County, KY. William (X) Abney declares he was a soldier and knows James Chasteen

served in the regiment of Col. Francis Taylor for the three. He saw Chasteen get his discharge.

He owns two horses, three head of cattle, fifteen head of hogs, farming utensils and household furniture.

He has a wife and five children, Elizabeth, about 25, John, about 23, Polly, about 22, Jesse, about 21, Nancy, about

18, all married and living apart from their father. His wife Nancy is about 65 and is not able to maintain herself.

13 March 1821. Madison County, KY. James Chasteen of said county, aged about 60, declares he served three

years in the company of Capt. Holeman Rice in the regiment of Col. Francis Taylor. After he obtained his discharge he enlisted for one year and six months in the horse company of Capt. Robert Kirk in the regiment of

Col. Armong. During his last enlistment he was at the siege of YORK.

More About JAMES "RWS" CHASTEEN:

Burial: ?? Crooked Creek, near Fletchers Salt Peter Cave and orig. location of Pleasant Run Church.

Notes for NANCY CANNADY:

Widow Nancy applied Rockcastle 1842 for pension.

November 25, 1843- Rockcastle County, KY.

Nancy Chasteen appeared before James D Ballard and stated that she was born in Albemarle County, VA. and

moved to Amherst County, VA. when she was two years old where she was raised. That in the month of October,

1785, she was married to James Chasteen in Amherst County, VA. by a Methodist preacher by the name of

Davidson and the name of the man who gave the license was William Loving. Her father told her that she was

nearly twenty six years old when she was married, but except for this she doesn't know how old she is.

She and her

husband moved to Kentucky in October of 1791 and her oldest child is 55 or 56 years old. She had two children

before she moved to KY. who are now still living, and she had four since, three of which are still living.

They

settled in Madison County, in the part that later became Rockcastle County, KY. Her husband died Feb. 27, 1841.

More About NANCY CANNADY:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Clear Creek, KY.

More About JAMES CHASTEEN and NANCY CANNADY:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1778, Amherst County, VA.

Children of JAMES CHASTEEN and NANCY CANNADY are:

i. ELIZABETH8 CHASTEEN, b. 14 Oct 1785, Amherst County, VA.; d. Bef. 1850; m. (1)

NATHAN ADAMS, 20 Dec 1809, Madison County, KY. Bondsman; William Adams,

3

FB. James Chasteen; b. Abt. 1785; m. (2) JOSEPH DURHAM, 13 Nov 1813, Rockcastle County, KY. (Josiah Hardin was Bondsman); b. Abt. 1784, NC.. (NOT SURE ABOUT WILLIAM MARTIN AS SON OF JOSEPH"; d. Aft. 1850, On 1850 Laurel County, KY Census w/ son George.

Notes for ELIZABETH CHASTEEN:

Marriages 1786-1822

Nathan Adams married Elizabeth Chasteen 20 Dec 1809, Bondsman William Adams, father of bride James Chasteen, returned 21 Dec 1809

When I read the marriage of Joseph Durham to Mrs Elizabeth Adams, I assumed she was married and widowed. It does not give any ages in this book I have but maybe the original record would have this information and you would be able to obtain it from Madison County. Maybe one of our list folks would be close enough to check it out for you. I agree with you, I believe she is one in the same Elizabeth Chasteen who married Nathan Adams, then married Joseph Durham, what do you think?

Cindy

From James Chasteen Pension Application:

Statement by Commisioner Winfred Scott, Memo date illegible.

"They (James and Nancy Chasteen) had six children, the following names were given: Elizabeth, who was the oldest and who married ____ (DEM- Joseph) ____ Durham and she stated in 1843 that she was about Fifty nine or sixty years of age; John. who stated in 1843 that he was about fifty-two years of age; Polly, Jesse, and Nancy."

Repectfully,

Winfred Scott, Comissioner

Joseph Durham married MRS ELIZABETH (DEM- Chasteen) ADAMS on 15 Nov 1813 the Bondsman was Josiah HARDIN.

Notes for NATHAN ADAMS:

Question?s

Could Mary Elizabeth Adams, born 1818, who married John Allen Hardin be related to Nathan? A Daughter perhaps after his marriage to Elizabeth Chasteen?

Could Mariah Adams, born 1810, and married to Hardin Durham be a daughter?

Nancy Adams married Andrew Shearer of my family, in 1805, in Campbell County, VA.

Hannah Adams married Elijah Chasteen, b. Mar. 25, 1776. Elijah, son of John Chasteen, b.1743 in Buckingham Co. VA. and died in Pickend County, SC. John was the son of Pierre "Peter" Jr.

Chastain.

Mary Elizabeth Adams, b. 1818, married John Allen Hardin, b. 1817, son of James

4

N Hardin, b.1795 who married Mary Susan "Polly" Chasteen, b. 1793, d/o James Chasteen. 1760.

NOTE: If Mary Elizabeth Adams is related to Hannah Adams, then we have have a connection of the James Chasteen ,1760, to the Pierre "Peter" Chastain family through marriage.

Mary Ann Polly Adams, married Colby Coffey,

>

> Sallie Adams married Thomas Miller, Mar 25, 1802 in Madison Co, Ky.

> Thomas was born 1779 and the son of John Robert Malcolm Miller, b. 1750.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH CHASTEEN and NATHAN ADAMS:

Joseph Durham married MRS ELIZABETH ADAMS on 15 Nov 1813 the Bondsman was Josiah HARDIN.

More About NATHAN ADAMS and ELIZABETH CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1809, Madison County, KY. Bondsman; William Adams, FB.

James Chasteen

Notes for JOSEPH DURHAM:

Joseph Durham married MRS ELIZABETH (nee Chasteen) ADAMS on 15 Nov 1813 the Bondsman was Josiah HARDIN.

Elizabeth Chasteen was married first to Nathan Adams,

A death certificate of Martha Ann (Durham) Lawson is on record in Jackson County, IN. She was born Mar. 10, 1832 in Rockcastle County, KY. and died Mar. 29, 1923 in Jackson County, IN. near Medora, at age 91. She is interred alongside John Lawson in Brown Cemetery, about four miles from Medora. John Mack Lawson, b. May 5, 1873, died Jan. 13, 1941, was her only child. John lived his entire life near Medora.

Martha's death certificate names her parents as Joseph Durham and Nancy Chasteen, both born KY. Assuming that Martha Ann and Nancy were sisters, these would be the parents of Nancy also.

The newspaper obituary of Martha Ann from the Brownstown Banner, April 4, 1923, reports her birth place as Rockcastle County, KY. and that she was the youngest daughter of a family of ten children, and that she moved from KY. to IN. in the spring of 1860.

The wording of Martha Ann's obituary creates some doubt about the exact order of birth of the ten children of Joseph and Nancy Chasteen Durham. If Martha Ann was the youngest daughter of ten children, could she have had younger brothers? Whatever the case, it would appear that Nancy would be just one step older than Martha Ann based on the fact that Nancy was b. ca. 1830 and Martha Ann in the spring of 1832,

5

(Mar. 10.)

Grantee: Durham, Jos & Geo

Acres: 100

Book: 49

Survey Date: 10- 3-1856

County: Rockcastle

WaterCourse: Trace Cr

Reference:

THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1

Part 2

CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 1209

Grantee: Durham, Joseph

Acres: 15

Book: 74

Survey Date: 4- 1-1868

County: Rockcastle

WaterCourse: Rockcastle R

Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1 Part 2

CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 1209

14.) Patent #: 16252 Grantee: Durham, Joseph

Grant Book & Pg: 32 1 Acreage: 50

County: Allen WaterCourse: Walnut Cr.

Survey Name: Durham, Joseph Survey Date: 04/06/1850

Grant Date: 12/05/1850

15.) Patent #: 16388 Grantee: Durham, Joseph

Grant Book & Pg: 32 137 Acreage: 100

County: Allen WaterCourse: Walnut Cr.

Survey Name: Swearingin, Lemuel Survey Date: 05/09/1850

Grant Date: 01/15/1851

20.) Patent #: 27554 Grantee: Durham, Joseph & Durham, George

Grant Book & Pg: 49 85 Acreage: 100

County: Rockcastle WaterCourse: Trace Br. Rockcastle R.

Survey Name: Durham, Joseph & Durham, George Survey Date: 10/03/1856

Grant Date: 06/08/1857

1850 Laurel County Census

hh 570 Joseph Denham66 MFarmer 200 NC

George Denham 31 M Farmer

6

Martha Denham 17 F

and

On the 1850 Laurel County, KY. Census

hh 571William Durham 60 M Farmer TN

Ann Durham25 F

Mary Durham 18 F

Sally Durham 9 F

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH CHASTEEN and JOSEPH DURHAM:

Bondsman for wedding was Josiah Hardin. Josiah was son of William RWS and Jemima, and he was married to Hannah Giles, daughter of Elijah.

More About JOSEPH DURHAM and ELIZABETH CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1813, Rockcastle County, KY. (Josiah Hardin was Bondsman)

2. ii. ANN CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1787.

3. iii. JOHNSON "JOHN" CHASTEEN, b. 19 Aug 1792, Scott County, NC.; d. Dec 1852,

Rockcastle County, KY. (Cut finger)?.

4. iv. MARY SUSAN "POLLY" CHASTEEN, b. 1793, Madison Co. KY.; d. 18 May 1867, Brush Creek, Rockcastle County, KY..

5. v. REV. JESSE C SR. CHASTEEN, b. 1795, Madison Co. KY.; d. 1859, Garrard County, KY..

6. vi. NANCY CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1798, Madison County, KY. (Had ten Kids); d. Bet. 1832 - 1850, Rockcastle County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 2

2. ANN8 CHASTEEN (JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1

CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1787. She married GEORGE TANKERSLEY Abt. 1820 in Charlotte County, VA., son of

RICHARD TANKERSLEY and MARY HILTON. He was born 26 Nov 1786 in Charlotte, VA., and died Mar 1862.

Notes for ANN CHASTEEN:

On 1870 Garrard County census. Per George Robinson

More About GEORGE TANKERSLEY and ANN CHASTEEN:

Marriage: Abt. 1820, Charlotte County, VA.

Children of ANN CHASTEEN and GEORGE TANKERSLEY are:

7. i. MARY9 TANKERSLEY, b. 01 Apr 1821.

8. ii. FOUNTAIN TANKERSLEY, b. 14 Feb 1823, KY. On 1850 Rockcastle Co. census, hh # 146, Northern Dist.; d. 08 May 1879.

9. iii. THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR. TANKERSLEY, b. 06 Feb 1828, Bedford County, Va; d. Jun 1864, Danville, VA..

7

iv. JOHN TANKERSLEY, b. Abt. 1830.

v. MARGARET TANKERSLEY, b. Abt. 1834.

3. JOHNSON "JOHN"8 CHASTEEN (JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2,

FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 19 Aug 1792 in Scott County, NC., and died Dec 1852 in Rockcastle County, KY.

(Cut finger)?.. He married ELIZABETH HARDIN 18 Mar 1818 in Rockcastle County, KY. by Rev. Thomas Belew,

daughter of WILLIAM HARDIN and JEMIMA ?. She was born 1792 in Grayson, VA., and died Aft. 1855 in Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for JOHNSON "JOHN" CHASTEEN:

On the 1850 Rockcastle census, household # 52, No. District. Gabriel Hardin living in household, Born in North

Carolina, and listed as Idiot - Pauper.

1850 Rockcastle County, KY Census

Northern District Page 187B HH #52 F #52

John Chasteen, age 57, male, Farmer, \$300, born KY

Elizabeth, age 57, female, born VA

Gabrial Hardin, age 69, male, born NC, Idiot

He stated in an affidavit for his father that he was the third born child and Elizabeth was the first born.

More About JOHNSON "JOHN" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARDIN:

On the 1850 Rockcastle Census, Elizabeth's brother Gabriel is living with her and Johnson.

Her brother Josiah Hardin was bondsman at the marriage of Joseph Durham and Elizabeth Chasteen, who was

the sister of her husband, Johnson John Chasteen

More About JOHNSON CHASTEEN and ELIZABETH HARDIN:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1818, Rockcastle County, KY. by Rev. Thomas Belew

Children of JOHNSON CHASTEEN and ELIZABETH HARDIN are:

10. i. BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹ CHASTEEN, b. 11 Jan 1819, Madison County, Ky.; d. 17 Aug 1884, Rockcastle County, KY..

11. ii. WILLIAM R CHASTEEN, b. 06 Nov 1820, Richmond, Madison County, KY.; d. 03 Jul 1881, Lexington, Fayette County, KY..

12. iii. NANCY T CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1825, KY..

4. MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN (JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.²,

FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1793 in Madison Co. KY., and died 18 May 1867 in Brush Creek, Rockcastle

County, KY.. She married JAMES N HARDIN 26 Jan 1814 in Madison County, KY., son of WILLIAM HARDIN and

JEMIMA ?. He was born 1796 in Grayson, VA., and died 30 Dec 1885 in Mercer County, KY..

Notes for MARY SUSAN "POLLY" CHASTEEN:

1868 Record in Garrard, May 1868, of James N and Mary deed to James G land on Brush Creek RCC for his care

and support. Land was inherited by Mary from her father, transcribed and recorded into RCC records in Oct of

1868. James Chasteen and Mary Cannady were parents of Mary.

Notes for JAMES N HARDIN:

Served in the War of 1812. He was captured and exchanged at Detroit after 11 months. He and his brothers

enlisted in 19th Regiment. He was captured with his elder brother. (This says Dudley)

8

America drove him nuts and he went to live with James G his youngest son. He divorced America March 8, 1872.

He couldn't stand her kids.

Source: Betty Keays

More About JAMES HARDIN and MARY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1814, Madison County, KY.

Children of MARY CHASTEEN and JAMES HARDIN are:

13. i. PAULINE⁹ HARDIN, b. Abt. 1815, Rockcastle County, KY..

14. ii. JOHN ALLEN HARDIN, b. 07 Dec 1817, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 23 Aug 1867, Climax, Rockcastle County, KY. (1850 RC HH# 180).

iii. MARY J HARDIN, b. Abt. 1820.

15. iv. WILLIAM PLEASANT HARDIN, b. Abt. 1824, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 25 Dec 1861, Prob Madison County, KY.

16. v. NANCY HARDIN, b. Abt. 1825, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Nov 1881, Rockcastle County, KY..

17. vi. JAMES G HARDIN, b. Nov 1826, 1880 Mercer County, 5th Dist.- Census.

vii. SILAS W HARDIN, b. 1827; m. REBECCA ANN KENNEDY, 16 Nov 1852, Garrard County, KY.; b. Abt. 1830, Garrard County, KY..

More About SILAS HARDIN and REBECCA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1852, Garrard County, KY.

viii. JEMIMA HARDIN, b. Abt. 1832.

5. REV. JESSE C SR.8 CHASTEEN (JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2,

FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 1795 in Madison Co. KY., and died 1859 in Garrard County, KY.. He married

LEVITET "VITA" FLOWERS 15 Dec 1815 in Estill County, KY., daughter of ORSON FLOWERS. She was born 1795 in

VA. later Madison Co. KY., and died Aft. 1866 in Garrard County, KY..

Notes for REV. JESSE C SR. CHASTEEN:

PCFA, app #33. Civil War pension records of John Chasteen.

He moved to Warren County, KY. about 1819 and evidently moved back to Rockcastle County, KY. about 1822.

The 1820 census of Warren County, Ky. names him next to the household of Micajah Flowers. By 1850 Jesse and

Levitet had moved to Garrard County, KY. Tax lists indicate Jesse died about 1859 and that his wife died about

1866.

1850 Garrard County, KY Census

Division 2 Page 270B HH #48 F #49

Jesse Chasteen, age 55, male, Farmer, \$100, born KY

Learea?, age 55, female, born VA, can't read

Roda, age 18, female, born KY

Jesse, age 17, male, Farmer, born KY

Nicholas, age 14, male, born KY, in school

Orson, age 12, male, born KY, in school

Margaret, age 10, female, born KY

Notes for LEVITET "VITA" FLOWERS:

Flowers family came from England.

Levitet's sister, Martha Patsy married John Croucher.

More About JESSE CHASTEEN and LEVITET FLOWERS:

9

Marriage: 15 Dec 1815, Estill County, KY.

Children of JESSE CHASTEEN and LEVITET FLOWERS are:

i. MANERVA9 CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1816, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) JOHN M

CONNORS, 03 Jun 1848, Rockcastle County, KY.; b. Abt. 1775, VA.; m. (2)
REVEREND WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND" DURHAM, Bet. 1863 - 1870, 1870 census
shows Manerva as housekeeper.; b. 1818, Rockcastle County, KY. [Uncle Billy]; d.
05 Jul 1900, Crooked Creek, Rockcastle County, KY. (1850 RC HH # 22).

Notes for JOHN M CONNORS:

1850 Garrard County, KY Census

Division 2 Page 270B HH #48 F #49

Jesse Chasteen, age 55, male, Farmer, \$100, born KY

Learea?, age 55, female, born VA, can't read

Roda, age 18, female, born KY

Jesse, age 17, male, Farmer, born KY

Nicholas, age 14, male, born KY, in school

Orson, age 12, male, born KY, in school

Margaret, age 10, female, born KY

Division 2 Page 273A HH #86 F #88

John M. Conner, age 75, male, Farmer, born VA

Manerva, age 36, female, born KY, can't read

Mary Chasteen, age 25, female, born KY, can't read

More About JOHN CONNORS and MANERVA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1848, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for REVEREND WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND" DURHAM:

Sun, 20 Jan 2002 15:11:59 -0500

From: "cindy" <clcrawford@prodigy.net>

To: "Darrell Miller" <dmiller655@fuse.net>

On the last census my 1818 William is on is the 1900 census. He is with his last wife, Sarah Scott Durham. It shows his birthday to be Sept 1819 and that he had been married 55 years and 13 years to Sarah. He lives right in the middle of his twin sons Thomas Jefferson Durham and William M. Durham.

On this census it says the William 1818 was born in Kentucky and his father born in North Carolina and his mother born in North Carolina. We know there is no 1890 census so I go to the 1880 census and find William with his 3rd wife MANERVA. It states William is 62 years old born in KY and his father born in Virginia and his mother born in Virginia. His daughter Nancy is at home age 25, his twin sons Thomas & William are 19 and son JOHN N. is 23, his daughter Letty is 16 and a grandson named SHERMAN BAKER is 13. Then moving to 1870 census William 1818 is 49 years old with Manerva who is 52 and he is listed as Minister of the Gospel. Children listed is Elizabeth 18, Nancy 16, Viley 14, John 12, William & Thomas 9, Lettie 7. The book I have only shows state of birth for 1818 William, not the parents. It shows Kentucky for William. I would like to know what the 1870 shows for his parents state of birth.. how can I find out?

10

Now on the 1860 census....he is listed as 38 years old born in KY, no parents information on birth state. He is with Letty is wife age 36, children are Green 12, Ann 10, Elizabeth 8, Elender (Nancy) 6, John 4. I don't know where Viley is on this

census and John should be 2 years old not 4. Now on the 1850 census he is listed as 32 years old and wife is Elizabeth age 29. children are Mary 8, Matilda 6, Isaac 5, Green 1 and it states William 1818 was born in Kentucky. All the census are consistent with his being born in Kentucky but not where his parents were born.

Cindy

**

Was household #31, District 4, in the 1880 RC census;

#131

Durham, William 61

Manerva 64

Nancy 25

John 28

William 19

Thomas 19

Letty 16

Baker, Sherman 13 (grandson)

DEM Note: Sherman was probably the son of Ann as she was the oldest and about 16 when Sherman was born.

Pleasant Run Missionary Baptist Church, was organized on November 2, 1820, at the home of John O'Neal on Brush Creek, In Madison County, with eight constituent members, James and Nancy (Canadey) Chasteen, William Hardin, William, Nancy, Sarah Durham, Elijah (Jules) Giles, and Sarah Jackson.

*** **

(DEM- The William, Nancy, and Sarah Durham have not been positively identified as yet, Feb. 2001.

The area identified as "Brush Creek" above later became known as "Crooked Creek". Reader should understand that this Brush Creek was located near to the mouth of Fletcher's Salt Peter mine. This is consistant with the story of Willim G Durham being hung in tree by rebels and later hiding out in the caves.

*** **

The New Hope United Baptist Church of Christ was organized in July of 1863. The original document was signed by William Durham, B. G. Chasteen, and Elias Makiddy, deacons. For the first twenty one years of it's existence, B. G. (DEMBrightberry Green) Chasteen officiated as a church clerk. W.H. McGuire held the clerkship for 1884 and in 1885, W.C. (DEM- Wallace Clark) Chasteen was appointed to the position and held it until May of 1899, when it was taken over by Joseph Wilson.

Brother William Durham was New Hope's first pastor, and remained in that capacity 11

until Bro. Barnes was called in 1869. There several pastor's who served the church until 1921 when Bro. William Durham was chosen. The 1921 term could not have been filled by the same William Durham as who signed the charter. He was likely his grandson, son of Greenberry, born in 1875.

There is a family legend that he was caught by Confederate soldiers and left hanging in a tree without any clothes to die of exposure. They tried to get him to say he was a rebel and he would not say it. A doctor found him and cut him down and his wife Lettie brought him food for a long time as he hid out in a cave because he feared the soldiers would come return. He was known as "Black Bill" because of his dark complexion. He is thought to be buried in the Red Hill community near Livingston.

"My 1818 William was a Rev and so was his son and grandsons. He did die at Crooked Creek (old Brush Creek) and I have been to his grave site and have a photo of it too. I think it is on my web site...again...not sure. I also know that he was known as "Uncle Billy" and "Black Bill" due to his dark complexion and dark eyes and hair."

May 28,2001

"As for the grave on the mountain top in the Cave Ridge area, I am 99.9% sure that this is my 1818 William. His headstone says Bill M. Durham and gives his birth date as 1823 died 1900. I now believe his middle name was "Martin" as I have some audio recordings of old Manley McGuire who died a

while back stating this was his name. Also, my great grandfather's name was William M. Durham and Green B. Durham, (his brother) named his son William Martin Durham also. Another thing is that my grandfather's sister took care of this grave for many, many years. She put fence around it and it is listed as in the cemetery book for Rockcastle County. There are some field stones there also one of which is suppose to be his wife. The headstone for William 1818 was put on many years after his death by some of his great grandchildren. Luther Mullins who is now gone also is the old gentleman who took me there as he was also his great grandfather."

Cindy Durham Crawford

Sources:

"People of Rockcastle County, 1992"

Now, according to Lynda Penton's record William T. (G.) Durham born 1809 died in March of 1880 and lists another wife as Elizabeth Williams.

Can anyone take this any further? I had never heard of the second wife, Elizabeth Williams. Also, if he died in 1880 then he cannot be the William G. Durham I have on the court record who died in 1900. Surely they would not wait 20 years for a settlement of an estate.

The following from Gail Nerby:

William Durham 1818 Update

March 5, 2001

12

The following compiled information is NOT a result of my own research. It represents the hard work of Cindy Crawford who already compiled the facts regarding William 1818 and sent me ALL the information and documents used in this update.

*I think the numbers on the censuses indicate how much land the person owned or what the land was worth. Please notice on the censuses:

1850 - 50

1860 - \$150

1870 - 500 1200 (a lot for those days in that area)

The William Durham in the 1840 census (below) is very probably William 1818.

1840 Rockcastle County, Kentucky census as follows:

William Durham - one male 20 to 30 - one female 20 to 30

*Speculating he married in 1840 or there about. He probably married his first wife (see below) in Rockcastle County. A fire destroyed many of the early Rockcastle records.

1850 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census HH#22

William Durham 32 M Laborer 50 KY (owned real estate)

Elizabeth 29 F

Mary 8 F

Matilda 6 F

Isaac 5 M

Greenberry 1 M

1860 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census HH#838

William Durham (\$150) 38 M KY

Letty [Baker] 36 F KY

Green 12 M KY

Ann 10 F KY

Elizabeth 8 F KY

Elender (Nancy) 6 F KY

John 4 M KY

*Speculating that wife Elizabeth in 1850 is probably the same person as Letty (Baker) in 1860. Letty can be a nickname for Elizabeth.

Rockcastle County Kentucky Vital Statistics

Birth record for daughter Nancy (Elender) 13 Feb 1854, Father,

William Durham, Mother, Letty Baker

13

1870 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census HH#31, District #4

William Durham 49 MW Minister Gospel 500 1200 KY

Manerva 52 FW Keeping House KY

Nancy (Elender) 25 FW At Home KY

Viley 14 FW At Home KY

John 12 MW Works Farm KY

William 9 MW KY (twin, ggf to Cindy)

Thomas 9 MW KY (twin above, Cindy's gf named after)

Lettie 7 FW KY

(Green married Elizabeth Anglin 1870 Rockcastle)

*Also listed on the 1870 Rockcastle census in District #4:

Hardin Durham (age 63?) HH#61; Joseph Durham (age 52) HH#60;
Martin Durham (age 59) HH#63; Austin Durham (age 58) HH#75
(William G. 1809 was in District #1, HH#296)

12th COURT CASE OF WILLIAM DURHAM VS CALLOWAY
MULLINS & WM REEVES 1876:

William testifies that he is about 57 years old, and a farmer of Rockcastle County, Kentucky. The case is about 50 acres that Calloway Mullins is trying to claim. Property is on Crooked Creek and runs into Polly Miller's land. William's son Green Durham testifies that his father bought the land when he (Green) was about 9 years old for \$50 in the form of a bay colored mare. Calloway does not get the land.
*The above is more evidence that William 1818 lived near Crooked Creek (Old Brush Creek).
Green Durham, who testified, is William 1818's son.

1880 Rockcastle County Kentucky Census HH#131
William Durham 62
Manerva 64
Nancy 25
John 28
William 19
Thomas 19
Letty 16
Sherman Baker 13 listed as grandson

A marriage record has not been found for his marriage to Manerva.

11th Court Case that begins in Sept of 1873
William Durham & Sarah Scott indicted for adultery. Witnesses are John Baker, John Durham, Wm Durham Jr., Sylvester Evans, Malice Clark.. ...Found not guilty....they married about 10 years later
14

1900 Rockcastle County Kentucky Census HH# 72
William Durham HWM b. Sept 1819 80 m. 55 yrs. (crossed out and 13 years to current wife) KY TN TN Farmer
Sarah E. (Scott) WWF May 1848 52 m. 13 KY NC NC
Son William in HH# 73, Son Thomas in HH# 71

Rockcastle County Kentucky Marriage Records 1858-1900
William Durham md Sarah Scott 17 Nov 1889
Location: Pleasant Run Church
Witness: Haslin (? is this Hardin) Durham
William Sams

Officiating: Richard Mobley

The following was taken from the "Rockcastle Recollections"

by John Lair.

NEW HOPE CHURCH

"New Hope United Baptist Church of Christ was organized on the first Saturday in July, 1863 in the old log school building which was used as both school and church house for a number of years. A part of the original document of organization has been destroyed but still visible are the signatures of the member of the "Presbytery" signing it. The signers were William Durham and Steven Carpenter, ministers and B.G. Chasteen and Elias Makiddy, Deacons."

*There is very strong evidence that the William Durham in the above church article is William 1818. New Hope Church is near Johnetta by Crooked Creek. According to the 1870 census William 1818 is the William that was a minister of the Gospel. And it is certain that he is also the William who lived near Crooked Creek.

*In the marriage book of Rockcastle County Kentucky, William Durham married many couples as minister. It is obvious that this is William 1818 because, in many cases, the witness or witnesses were William 1818's own children:

EXAMPLE: Boston Durham md. Ella Mullins

Minister: William Durham

Witness: William Durham Jr.

Location: William Durham

EXAMPLE: William's son Thomas b. 1861 married Clista Lawson

16 July 1881

15

Minister: William Durham

Location: "House of Mollion"

Surety: John N. Durham

Witness: John Durham & Mary Lawson

EXAMPLE: William Durham's son Green Durham's daughter

Debbie Durham married Charley Miller 15/16 Oct 1896

Minister: William Durham

Witness: Clay Miller & John Durham

Surety: Taylor Miller

EXAMPLE: William Durham's daughter Lettie Durham married Charles McGuire

14/15 Feb 1898

Minister: William Durham

Location: Green Durham

Surety: Arch McGuire

Witness: Clug Johnson & Charles Johnson

"I have in front of me a death certificate for Joseph Durham born Oct 5, 1854 and died March 20, 1934 in Boyle County. Parents are stated as "Billy" Durham and Eliza

Johnson Funeral Home listed is Stith Funeral Home in Danville, Kentucky. He was a widower, died of Hypertensive heart. He was a farmer. His mother and father are listed as being born in Kentucky."

Cindy Crawford

*This is just a few of the marriages performed by William Durham in the marriage book. There are also marriages performed by William 1818's sons, John & Thomas.

Obituary from the July 6, 1900 Mt. Vernon Signal newspaper reads as follows:

"Old Uncle Billie Durham age 94 died at his home on Crooked Creek. He has been a preacher and quiet citizen for many years."

*Although the age is wrong (possibly a typo in the paper), there is very strong evidence that the above obituary is for William 1818, because he was the one who lived near Crooked Creek, and he was the one who was a preacher.

*We have NO evidence that the other possibility (William G. 1809) was ever a preacher or that he ever lived near Crooked Creek.

10th Rockcastle County Cemetery Book

There are two versions of William Durham's grave site, both ending in the same spot, just a little different information.

"Old Bill Durham grave, new stone set in 1986 reads"

William Durham 1823-1900 (year of birth was taken from one census)

Other reads "Buried here are William Durham "Uncle Billy" and his wife who died approx 75 years ago. They had a son William Jr. who is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery. (This info is wrong, he is buried in Elmwood Cemetery behind his son Marion

16

Durham) William Durham grave on Durham

Point in Cave Ridge community.

*Cave Ridge community is near Crooked Creek (Old Brush Creek).

From Cindy Crawford; [July 6, 2004]

Location: This cemetery is on Durham Point in Cave Ridge Community. Start at the intersection of Route #1004 and #1955, go northward on #1955 .3 mile to old ghost road on the left, park car at the house. The Cave Ridge Church once stood near where the barn north of the house now stands. Start walking past the barn heading westward, keep to the high rough, you will reach a point of land and start to descend the hill.

When the land widens to a long flat point, you will see the fieldstones if you look carefully. You may need a guide. The cemetery is about ½ mile from #1955

There is a remnant of an old fence.

Buried here are William Durham "Uncle Billy" and his wife who died approximately 75 years ago. They had a son Billy Durham Jr. who is buried at Pine Hill Cemetery ...field team located no stone in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Darrell the reason they didn't locate a stone is because he is in Mt Vernon in the city cemetery which I can't think of the name of it right now... yes I do have photos of old 1818 place of burial.

Family story also has it that William Durham b. 1818 was stripped of his clothes and hung upside down during the civil war by either the Union or Confederate soldiers and left in the weather. Two different versions of how he was rescued has come from family members. One says a doctor came along and the other says that soldiers cut him down. He was so frightened by this that he hid in a local cave, (Crooked Creek area) for weeks while his wife Letty brought him food and clothing because he thought they would return. There is a cave entrance up on the side of a mountain in the area where this happened. The story comes from Green Durham's descendants.

Another story goes that he was called "Black Bill" because his hair and skin and eyes were so dark from his Indian blood. His mother was supposed to be full blooded Cherokee and his father 1/4 Cherokee. At this time there is no evidence to support this, because we don't know exactly who his parents were.

** Is it possible that someone, somehow, mixed William 1818 up with William G. 1809 (who looks in his picture to be part Indian)??? There could have been two that fit the above description, but one can't help but wonder???

17

**And the evidence we have about possible Indian blood in the Durhams and their spouses doesn't indicate a mother who was full blooded Indian (maybe 1/2 or 1/4). The Durham father being 1/4 Indian is possible. It is a fact that a person can be 1/4 Indian and not look it (some do and some don't).

Court Case: Hardin Durham Jr. vs Hardin Durham Sr.'s Estate.

Hardin Jr. is trying to get his fathers land. This was a very long court case and many people testified.

*This case was typed on an old typewriter. There are numerous typos, words were spelled wrong and some numbers were also wrong. Cindy Crawford typed and posted them just as they were originally written.

*The Thomas Durham who testified (below) gives his age as 28. The Thomas Durham who was the son of William Durham 1818 (one of the twins) would have been 38 (born in 1861), as this case takes place in June of 1899.

*So far, no Thomas Durham with a birth year of 1871 has been found, so has been assumed that it should have been typed 38 instead of 28. This is probably true, but additional research seems to be needed (looking for another Thomas) before we can be sure.....

The deposition of Thomas Durham, taken at the residence of Mrs. Sue Mullins in Livingston, Ky on the 28th day of June 1899 by agreement of the parties to be read as evidence in behalf of the defendant in an action now pending in the Rockcastle Circuit court wherein Hardin Durham Jr is plaintiff and W.H. Carmichael, administrator, is defendant. After being duly sworn the witness
deposed as follows:

Q. Please state your age, residence and occupation

A. 28 years old; Rockcastle County farmer

Q. Before the death of Hardin Durham Sr were you acquainted with him

A. Yes,

Q. How long had you known him

A. I have known him 25 years

Q. Were you any relation to him

A. Yes,

Q. What relation

A. He second cousin of mine, and own cousin of my father

Q. Did you ever wait him before his death and while he was sick

A. I have been there several times...I could not state how many

Q. In what condition did you find him on the times you visited there,
with reference to cleanliness

A. As far as I know he was all right

Q. Did you ever hear him make any statement in regard to his son,
Hardin Jr. if so what was it he said. (obj. to)

A. I heard him say something concerning his Hardin. He told me young
18

Hardin sunk him at least \$800 or \$1000 (obj. to)

Q. Did he say in what way

A. No

Q. Taking into consideration the fact that Hardin Jr. had the use and occupation of the
old man's lands, and further that he was the father of Hardin Jr. do you consider that
Hardin Jr. is entitled to any compensation at all for the services he rendered these old
people in taking care of them

A. I can't say from the fact that I don't know how the old man's mind was at the time
he had that talk. he told me that his mind was not at all times right. I don't know how
much trouble Hardin Jr. had with him

Q. Did you ever at any time yourself help take care of the old man

A. No, I built one or two fires there..cut the wood and carried it
State of Kentucky

County of Rockcastle

I, Georgia B. Rice Notary Public do certify that the foregoing deposition was taken
before me at the time and place stated in the caption and by agreement of the parties is
to be read as evidence for the defendant in this action

Witness signature waived

Georgia B. Rice (signature)

Notary Public

From William Mullins to authors of Rockcastle Cemetery Book, Bonham and Hiatt

"Also the only grave at the Old Bill Durham Grave, Rockcastle County, KY. is

William Durham 1823-1900. New stone placed in the fall of 1996. "

Also; from book pub. 1992;

" Two graves at the Billy Durham Cemetery for William Durham "Uncle Billy" and

wife who died approx. 75 years ago."

"Billy Jr. buried at Pine Hill Cemetery but no stone found."

Ok, my 1818 William lived right around the cave and his son 1861 William was the mail carrier for Mullins Station for many, many years.

My 1818 William had to belong to one of those Durham's living around there. my living ancestors swear his father was also William. I get so aggravated thinking about it.

Cindy

19

More About REVEREND WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND" DURHAM:

Burial: Old Bill Durham Cemetery, New stone placed in the fall of 1986.

Marriage Notes for MANERVA CHASTEEN and WILLIAM DURHAM:

Theory of DEM.

I think there is a good possibility that this Manerva was Manerva Chasteen, b.1816 and daughter of Jesse Chasteen, 1795 and Levitet Flowers. Jesse was the son of James Chasteen and Nancy Canadey.

Jesse was also the brother of Elizabeth and Nancy.

More About WILLIAM DURHAM and MANERVA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1870, 1870 census shows Manerva as housekeeper.

18. ii. HENRY SR. CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1820, Rockcastle County, KY..

19. iii. JOHN JR. CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1822, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 28 Mar 1896, Rockcastle County, KY..

iv. ORSON CHASTEEN, b. 1823.

v. MARY CHASTEEN, b. 1825.

20. vi. ELIZABETH MAMIE CHASTEEN, b. 28 Feb 1829, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 14 Oct 1920, Garrard County, KY..

21. vii. RHODA ANN CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1832, Rockcastle County, KY..

22. viii. JESSE C JR. CHASTEEN, b. Feb 1833, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Aft. 1904, Berea, Madison County, KY..

23. ix. NICHOLAS BALLARD CHASTEEN, b. 15 Oct 1835, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 18 Feb 1921, Madison County, KY.

24. x. AUSTIN JESSE CHASTEEN, b. 1836, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 12 Feb 1862, Somerset, KY. from wounds received at Mill Springs..

25. xi. SUSANNAH MARGARET CHASTEEN, b. 06 Dec 1836, Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co, KY.; d. 30 Dec 1919, Dennison, Grayson, TX..

6. NANCY8 CHASTEEN (JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1

CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1798 in Madison County, KY. (Had ten Kids), and died Bet. 1832 - 1850 in Rockcastle

County, Kentucky. She married JOSEPH DURHAM Bef. 1820, son of UNKNOWN DURHAM. He was born Abt. 1784

in NC.. (NOT SURE ABOUT WILLIAM MARTIN AS SON OF JOSEPH", and died Aft. 1850 in On 1850 Laurel

County, KY Census w/ son George.

Notes for NANCY CHASTEEN:

From Eldon E. Lawson, August 1991

Durham name research in Kentucky and Indiana, as well as Georgia, Tennessee and Virginia has been conducted

to learn as much as possible about my genealogy descendancy from Mrs. John Lawson. (Nancy Durham) who was

my great grandmother through my father's family line.

John Lawson was born near Macon, GA. Dec 23, 1825. It appears that he was married in Kentucky about 1849-50

to Nancy Durham.

My grandfather, Abijah Lawson, (b. Sept. 15, 1859, Rockcastle County, KY.) was the seventh child of John and

Nancy Durham Lawson. Abijah moved from Jackson County, IN. to Noaday County, MO. in 1889.

John Lawson had moved with his seven or eight children to Jackson County, IN. from Rockcastle County, KY.

20

sometime in the 1860's.

When Abijah left Indiana in 1889 it appears that his mother Nancy Durham Lawson had already passed away.

On Dec. 25, 1871, John Lawson married widow Marth Ann (Durham) bound in Jackson County, In.

Family

tradition records that Martha Ann was a younger sister of Nancy.

No death certificate has been found for Nancy Durham Lawson. She was born ca. 1830 in Rockcastle County, KY.

She is interred in an unmarked grave in the remote Roundtop Cemetery near Medora in Jackson County, IN.

As of this date, we have not found a marriage record for John Lawson and Nancy Durham. We did find a birth

record of 1859 Rockcastle County, KY. which listed the birth of my grandfather, Abijah Lawson, Sept. 15, 1859

and naming John Lawson the father and Nancy Durham, the mother.

Neither John Lawson or Nancy Durham have been identified in any census prior to 1860, nor in the 1870 census.

The John Lawson family is listed in the 1860 Rockcastle County census. They appear with the names of seven

children. Our records had previously identified all of these but one, that was Lydia who was about four years of

age. At this time we have assumed that Lydia died prior to the families move to Indiana. Further identification is

difficult because we have not found the John Lawson family in the 1870 census. He is in the 1880 census, in Jackson

County, In. and is listed with his second wife, Martha Ann, and his daughter Elizabeth, who was never married,

and three sons, Abijah, William, who was born in Rockcastle Co. Mar. 15, 1862, and John M. b. May 5, 1873 of his second wife, Martha Ann.

A death certificate of Martha Ann (Durham) Lawson is on record in Jackson County, IN. She was born Mar. 10, 1832 in Rockcastle County, KY. and died Mar. 29, 1923 in Jackson County, IN. near Medora, at age 91. She is interred alongside John Lawson in Brown Cemetery, about four miles from Medora. John Mack Lawson, b. May 5, 1873, died Jan. 13, 1941, was her only child. John lived his entire life near Medora.

***** Martha's death certificate names her parents as Joseph Durham and Nancy Chasteen, both born KY.

Assuming that Martha Ann and Nancy were sisters, these would be the parents of Nancy also.

The newspaper obituary of Martha Ann from the Brownstown Banner, April 4, 1923, reports her birth place as

Rockcastle County, KY. and that she was the youngest daughter of a family of ten children, and that she moved from KY. to IN. in the spring of 1860.

The wording of Martha Ann's obituary creates some doubt about the exact order of birth of the ten children of

Joseph and Nancy Chasteen Durham. If Martha Ann was the youngest daughter of ten children, could she have

had younger brothers? Whatever the case, it would appear that Nancy would be just one step older than Martha

Ann based on the fact that Nancy was b. ca. 1830 and Martha Ann in the spring of 1832, (Mar. 10.)

,

Notes for JOSEPH DURHAM:

Joseph Durham married MRS ELIZABETH (nee Chasteen) ADAMS on 15 Nov 1813 the Bondsman was Josiah

HARDIN.

Elizabeth Chasteen was married first to Nathan Adams,

A death certificate of Martha Ann (Durham) Lawson is on record in Jackson County, IN. She was born Mar. 10,

21

1832 in Rockcastle County, KY. and died Mar. 29, 1923 in Jackson County, IN. near Medora, at age 91.

She is

interred alongside John Lawson in Brown Cemetery, about four miles from Medora. John Mack Lawson, b. May

5, 1873, died Jan. 13, 1941, was her only child. John lived his entire life near Medora.

Martha's death certificate names her parents as Joseph Durham and Nancy Chasteen, both born KY.

Assuming

that Martha Ann and Nancy were sisters, these would be the parents of Nancy also.

The newspaper obituary of Martha Ann from the Brownstown Banner, April 4, 1923, reports her birth place as

Rockcastle County, KY. and that she was the youngest daughter of a family of ten children, and that she moved

from KY. to IN. in the spring of 1860.

The wording of Martha Ann's obituary creates some doubt about the exact order of birth of the ten children of

Joseph and Nancy Chasteen Durham. If Martha Ann was the youngest daughter of ten children, could she have

had younger brothers? Whatever the case, it would appear that Nancy would be just one step older than Martha

Ann based on the fact that Nancy was b. ca. 1830 and Martha Ann in the spring of 1832, (Mar. 10.)

Grantee: Durham, Jos & Geo

Acres: 100

Book: 49

Survey Date: 10- 3-1856

County: Rockcastle

WaterCourse: Trace Cr

Reference:

THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1

Part 2

CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 1209

Grantee: Durham, Joseph

Acres: 15

Book: 74

Survey Date: 4- 1-1868

County: Rockcastle

WaterCourse: Rockcastle R

Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1 Part 2

CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 1209

14.) Patent #: 16252 Grantee: Durham, Joseph

Grant Book & Pg: 32 1 Acreage: 50

County: Allen WaterCourse: Walnut Cr.

Survey Name: Durham, Joseph Survey Date: 04/06/1850

Grant Date: 12/05/1850

15.) Patent #: 16388 Grantee: Durham, Joseph

Grant Book & Pg: 32 137 Acreage: 100

County: Allen WaterCourse: Walnut Cr.

Survey Name: Swearingin, Lemuel Survey Date: 05/09/1850

Grant Date: 01/15/1851

20.) Patent #: 27554 Grantee: Durham, Joseph & Durham, George

Grant Book & Pg: 49 85 Acreage: 100

County: Rockcastle WaterCourse: Trace Br. Rockcastle R.

Survey Name: Durham, Joseph & Durham, George Survey Date: 10/03/1856

Grant Date: 06/08/1857

1850 Laurel County Census

22

hh 570 Joseph Denham 66 M Farmer 200 NC

George Denham 31 M Farmer

Martha Denham 17 F

and

On the 1850 Laurel County, KY. Census

hh 571 William Durham 60 M Farmer TN

Ann Durham 25 F

Mary Durham 18 F

Sally Durham 9 F

More About JOSEPH DURHAM and NANCY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: Bef. 1820

Children of NANCY CHASTEEN and JOSEPH DURHAM are:

26. i. SARAH⁹ DURHAM, b. Bet. 1817 - 1825, Madison Co. Ky. (age 25 on 1850 RC Census); d. Bet. 1880 - 1890, Rockcastle County, KY..

27. ii. REVEREND WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND" DURHAM, b. 1818, Rockcastle County, KY. [Uncle Billy]; d. 05 Jul 1900, Crooked Creek, Rockcastle County, KY. (1850 RC HH # 22).

28. iii. GEORGE DURHAM, b. Bet. 1819 - 1830, See 1850 Laurel Co. census, Household #570 (with Joseph).

iv. JESSE DURHAM, b. 1822.

v. JOHN HARDIN DURHAM, b. 1826.

29. vi. NANCY DURHAM, b. Abt. 1830, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Bef. 1871, Jackson County, IN..

30. vii. MARTHA ANN DURHAM, b. 10 Mar 1832, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 29 Mar 1923, Near Medora, Jackson County, IN. (age 91).

Generation No. 3

7. MARY⁹ TANKERSLEY (ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE " PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE

SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 01 Apr 1821. She married ELIJAH MONTAGUE 03 Sep 1840 in Fayette

County, KY..

More About ELIJAH MONTAGUE and MARY TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1840, Fayette County, KY.

Children of MARY TANKERSLEY and ELIJAH MONTAGUE are:

i. MARGARET ANN¹⁰ MONTAGUE.

ii. JOHN M MONTAGUE.

iii. GEORGE THOMAS MONTAGUE.

iv. MARY FRANCES MONTAGUE.

v. EMMA CATHERINE MONTAGUE.

vi. BENJAMIN GRAVES MONTAGUE.

vii. WILLIAM ROGERS MONTAGUE.

viii. DORCILLA MONTAGUE.

23

8. FOUNTAIN⁹ TANKERSLEY (ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³,

RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 14 Feb 1823 in KY. On 1850 Rockcastle Co. census, hh # 146, Northern

Dist., and died 08 May 1879. He married NANCY "NANNIE" CROUCHER 11 Aug 1843, daughter of JOHN CROUCHER

and MARTHA FLOWERS. She was born Apr 1827.

Notes for FOUNTAIN TANKERSLEY:

Fountain and Thomas Tankersley are the son's of Ann Chasteen who was the sister of Nancy Chasteen. Nancy's

daughter Sarah Durham, who married Richard Miller, and a first cousin to the Tankersley's is living next door.

Notes for NANCY "NANNIE" CROUCHER:

See Rockcastle census for 1900, Susan F Shearer, household #106

More About FOUNTAIN TANKERSLEY and NANCY CROUCHER:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1843

Children of FOUNTAIN TANKERSLEY and NANCY CROUCHER are:

i. GEORGE¹⁰ TANKERSLEY, b. 1845.

ii. MARTHA TANKERSLEY, b. 1847.

iii. FOUNTAIN TANKERSLEY, b. 1848.

9. THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹ TANKERSLEY (ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 06 Feb 1828 in Bedford County, Va, and died Jun 1864 in

Danville, VA.. He married ELIZABETH MAMIE CHASTEEN 27 Sep 1847 in Rockcastle County, KY, daughter of

JESSE CHASTEEN and LEVITET FLOWERS. She was born 28 Feb 1829 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 14 Oct

1920 in Garrard County, KY..

Notes for ELIZABETH MAMIE CHASTEEN:

In the 1870 Garrard County, KY census Elizabeth was listed as having 300 acres of land.

From: David B Chasteen [mailto:dchasteen@sbcglobal.net]

Sent: Thursday, December 28, 2006 11:30 PM

To: joe hardiman

Subject: Chasteen Family Tree

Hello Joe,

I hope you and yours had a wonderful Christmas Holiday.

I sent away for the Death Certificate of Elizabeth Chasteen Tankersley. It arrived in the mail today, and it seems to

confirm what I suspected about her. It states that her father was Jessie Chastine and mother was Violet

Flowers.

Every Family Group sheet that I have ever seen had her listed as the daughter of John Chasteen and Elizabeth

Hardin. I guess this has been perpetuated over the years until there was little question of its validity. It has been

several months now, so I can't recall exactly what triggered me to doubt her parentage. It may have been something in the Pension File of her son. But I sent away for it around Halloween. It looks as if we have located

another child of Jesse and Levilet Flowers Chasteen. I can't believe that everyone had this incorrect! Some of the

people had both of her dates correct, but her parents are wrong. I don't know if it is because they have taken her

dates from her gravestone, or they had the Death Cert. and just disregarded the information. Either way, it seems

that one more piece of the puzzle has been fitted.

I am beginning to wonder if John Chasteen and Elizabeth Hardin had any children at all! I think Brightberry

Chasteen is most definitely their child. But I can't be sure about the others. What do you think?

I never did hear from the folks you were referring me to. I guess they got busy with the Holidays and all.

24

I look forward to hearing what you think about the children of John and Elizabeth Chasteen.

Sincerely,

Dave Chasteen

More About THOMAS TANKERSLEY and ELIZABETH CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1847, Rockcastle County, KY

Children of THOMAS TANKERSLEY and ELIZABETH CHASTEEN are:

31. i. ADAM¹⁰ TANKERSLEY, b. 19 Nov 1847, Greenville, SC.; d. 12 Jun 1919, Garrard County, KY..

32. ii. MARY MARGARET TANKERSLEY, b. 12 Sep 1849, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 01 Jan 1888, Garrard County, KY..

33. iii. JOHN HENRY TANKERSLEY, b. 03 Sep 1851, Garrard County, KY.; d. 02 Feb 1932, Lancaster, Garrard County, KY..

34. iv. GEORGE THOMAS TANKERSLEY, b. 18 Jul 1854, Bedford County, Va; d. 21 Sep 1930, Garrard County, KY..

v. FONTAIN THOMAS JR. TANKERSLEY, b. 17 Oct 1855, Garrard County, KY.; d. Garrard County, KY.; m. ELIZABETH SHIPLETT, 30 Sep 1875, Garrard, Ky; b. Abt. 1857.

More About FONTAIN TANKERSLEY and ELIZABETH SHIPLETT:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1875, Garrard, Ky

35. vi. NICHOLAS TANKERSLEY, b. 16 Dec 1856, Garrard County, KY.; d. Bef. 1910, Garrard County, KY..

vii. EVALINE TANKERSLEY, b. 16 Dec 1858.

viii. QUEEN ISABELL TANKERSLEY, b. 16 Dec 1859.

36. ix. HENRY TANKERSLEY, b. 12 Nov 1862, Garrard County, KY.; d. 21 Jan 1933, Garrard

County, KY..

10. BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9 CHASTEEN (JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4,

RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 11 Jan 1819 in Madison County, Ky., and died 17 Aug 1884

in Rockcastle County , KY.. He married (1) SARAH ANN CLARK 23 Mar 1840 in Madison County, Ky by Eleander

T. Ellis, daughter of WALLACE CLARK and REBECCA ABNEY. She was born Abt. 1825 in Rockcastle County, KY.,

and died Sep 1852 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (2) JULIA ANNE MULLINS 22 Mar 1853 in Rockcastle

County, KY. mg. Charles Kirtley, daughter of LORENZO MULLINS and AMERICA ABNEY. She was born 1833 in

Rockcastle County , KY., and died Abt. 1863 in Rockcastle County , KY.. He married (3) ELIZA ANN BRANAMAN

18 Jan 1864 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of ABRAHAM BRANAMAN and MARY CARPENTER. She was born

01 Jan 1837 in Wildie, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 16 Oct 1882 in Wildie, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY CHASTEEN:

Sarah Clark and Julia Anne Mullins were the grand daughter's of William Abney.

Brightberry, a shoemaker, was one of the founders of New Hope Baptist Church in Rockcastle County, KY. He

was the church clerk for the first 21 years of the existence of the church. Wallace Clark Chasteen was appointed in

1885 and served until May of 1899.

1850 Rockcastle County, KY Census

Northern District Page 188A HH #58 F #58

Bradberry Chasteen, age 31, male, Farmer \$100, born KY

Sarah Ann, age 25, female, born KY

William J., age 9, male, born KY

25

Mary E., age 7, female, born KY

Wallace C., age 5, male, born KY

John L., age 2, male, born KY

More About BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About SARAH ANN CLARK:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About BRIGHTBERRY CHASTEEN and SARAH CLARK:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1840, Madison County, Ky by Eleander T. Ellis

More About JULIA ANNE MULLINS:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About BRIGHTBERRY CHASTEEN and JULIA MULLINS:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1853, Rockcastle County, KY. mg. Charles Kirtley

More About ELIZA ANN BRANAMAN:

Burial: Branaman Cemetery, Wildie, KY.

More About BRIGHTBERRY CHASTEEN and ELIZA BRANAMAN:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1864, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of BRIGHTBERRY CHASTEEN and SARAH CLARK are:

37. i. WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰ CHASTEEN, b. 22 May 1841, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 19 Mar 1912.

38. ii. MARY E CHASTEEN, b. 27 Dec 1842, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Bef. 1875, Rockcastle County, KY..

39. iii. WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS" CHASTEEN, b. 14 Nov 1844, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, Ky.; d. 15 Jun 1913, Rockcastle County, KY..

40. iv. JOHN LITTLE CHASTEEN, b. 04 Sep 1846, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 24 May 1912, Larimer, CO..

v. ELIZA JANE CHASTEEN, b. 09 Nov 1851, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Sep 1852, Rockcastle County, KY. (Flux).

Children of BRIGHTBERRY CHASTEEN and JULIA MULLINS are:

41. vi. AMANDA JOSEPHINE¹⁰ CHASTEEN, b. 28 Nov 1854, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 07 Apr 1930, Palo Pinto, Tx.

42. vii. NANCY C "NANNIE" CHASTEEN, b. 30 Sep 1856, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 17 Jan 1927, Rockcastle County , KY..

viii. SALLY A "LAURA" CHASTEEN, b. 11 Mar 1858, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Rockcastle County, KY.; m. GARRISON ISAACS, 11 Feb 1875, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About SALLY A "LAURA" CHASTEEN:

Burial: John Griffin Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About GARRISON ISAACS and SALLY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1875, Rockcastle County, KY.

43. ix. LORENZO BRIGHTBERRY DOWELL CHASTEEN, b. 10 Apr 1860, Jackson County, 26 KY.; d. 08 Mar 1929, Louisville. Jefferson County, KY..

44. x. JULIA ANN CHASTEEN, b. 03 Apr 1862, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 08 Oct 1946, Rockcastle County , KY..

Children of BRIGHTBERRY CHASTEEN and ELIZA BRANAMAN are:

45. xi. ISABELLE¹⁰ CHASTEEN, b. 20 Apr 1865, Hiatt, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 11 Jun 1937, Buck Horn Canyon, Larimer, CO..

46. xii. MARTHA SANFORD "MARGARET" CHASTEEN, b. 27 Jan 1867, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 27 Jan 1945, Threelinks, Rockcastle County, KY..

47. xiii. ABRAHAM B "ABE" CHASTEEN, b. 30 Dec 1869, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Jul 1918, Rockcastle County, KY. [Shot to death, see notes].

48. xiv. MARY ANN "POLLY" CHASTEEN, b. 20 Aug 1871, Rockcastle County, KY..

xv. ELLA E CHASTEEN, b. 20 Feb 1874, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 16 Oct 1882, Ashland,. Ky.; m. JOHN LYONS.

49. xvi. WILLIAM HARRISON "HARRY" CHASTEEN, b. 22 Nov 1877, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 24 Oct 1964, Rockcastle County, KY..

11. WILLIAM R9 CHASTEEN (JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE " PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 06 Nov 1820 in Richmond, Madison County, KY., and died 03 Jul 1881 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.. He married MARTHA A SAMMONS 07 Sep 1842, daughter of JOHN SAMMONS and MARY LOWERY. She was born 04 Sep 1820 in Madison County, KY., and died 14 Apr 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

More About WILLIAM R CHASTEEN:
 Burial: Lexington, Fayette County, KY.
 More About MARTHA A SAMMONS:
 Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, KY.
 More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and MARTHA SAMMONS:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1842
 Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and MARTHA SAMMONS are:

50. i. STEPHEN LOUIS¹⁰ CHASTEEN, b. 13 Apr 1844, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 18 Oct 1926, Woodford, KY..

51. ii. WILLIAM FOX CHASTEEN, b. 31 Aug 1846, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 05 May 1906, Pueblo, Pueblo County, KY..

iii. JAMES SANFORD CHASTEEN, b. 11 Apr 1847, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 08 Jan 1899, Lexington, Fayette County, KY..

iv. CASSIUS M CHASTEEN, b. 10 Jan 1849, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 14 Nov 1925, Fayette County, KY..

v. SALLIE CHASTEEN, b. 02 Mar 1850, Garrard County, KY.; d. 20 Dec 1929, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; m. HENRY LANDWERTH, 1887, Jefferson County, KY..

More About HENRY LANDWERTH and SALLIE CHASTEEN:
 Marriage: 1887, Jefferson County, KY.

vi. JOHN L CHASTEEN, b. 02 Mar 1853, Madison County, KY.; d. 1853, Fayette County, KY..

27

vii. NANCY BELL CHASTEEN, b. 10 Aug 1855, Fayette County, KY.; d. May 1939, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; m. (1) FRANK JONES, 19 Nov 1874, Fayette County, KY.; m. (2) LOUIS DUFFY, 31 Jul 1899, Jefferson County, KY..

More About FRANK JONES and NANCY CHASTEEN:
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1874, Fayette County, KY.
 More About LOUIS DUFFY and NANCY CHASTEEN:
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1899, Jefferson County, KY.

viii. JULIA WOLFE CHASTEEN, b. 22 Nov 1856, Fayette County, KY.; d. 04 Apr 1918, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

ix. MARY JANE CHASTEEN, b. 22 Apr 1860, Fayette County, KY.; d. Feb 1949, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

x. ELIZABETH CHASTEEN, b. 22 Apr 1860, Fayette County, KY.; d. 1861, Fayette

County, KY..

52. xi. CHARLES MILLER CHASTEEN, b. 22 Aug 1863, Fayette County, KY.; d. 14 Jun 1912, Jefferson County, KY..

12. NANCY T9 CHASTEEN (JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3,

RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1825 in KY.. She married RICHARD CATES. He was born Abt.

1823 in KY..

Notes for NANCY T CHASTEEN:

Lived next to her brother B. G. Chasteen in 1850 census.

Children of NANCY CHASTEEN and RICHARD CATES are:

i. JOHN10 CATES, b. Abt. 1845.

ii. POLLYANNE CATES, b. Abt. 1847.

iii. WILLIAM CATES, b. Abt. 1848.

iv. GREEN CATES, b. Abt. 1851.

v. MARTHA F CATES, b. Abt. 1852.

vi. COLUMBUS CATES, b. Abt. 1855.

vii. MARY ALICE CATES, b. Abt. 1856.

viii. WOODSON WOODROW CATES, b. 14 Aug 1858.

ix. FLORENCE CATES, b. Abt. 1861.

x. MIKE CATES, b. Abt. 1865.

xi. LUCY CATES, b. Abt. 1867.

13. PAULINE9 HARDIN (MARY SUSAN "POLLY"8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4,

RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1815 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married HENRY

SR. CHASTEEN Abt. 1843 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of JESSE CHASTEEN and LEVITET FLOWERS. He was born

Abt. 1820 in Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for HENRY SR. CHASTEEN:

Was a cabinetmaker in 1850 census.

1850 Rockcastle County, KY Census

Northern District Page 194B HH #153 F #153

Henry Chasteen, age 30, male, Cabinet Maker, born KY

Paulina, age 35, female, born KY

28

Permelia, age 6, female, born KY

Mason, age 4, male, born KY

James, age 3, male, born KY

Mary, age 1, female, born KY

More About HENRY CHASTEEN and PAULINE HARDIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1843, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of PAULINE HARDIN and HENRY CHASTEEN are:

i. PERMELIA10 CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1844.

ii. MASON CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1846.

iii. JAMES T CHASTEEN, b. 20 Jun 1847, KY.; d. 08 May 1917, Lincoln County, KY..

More About JAMES T CHASTEEN:

Burial: Campbell, Lincoln County, Ky.

iv. MARY JANE CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1849.

v. SUSAN CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1850.

vi. FRANCES CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1852.

vii. HENRY JR. CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1855.

14. JOHN ALLEN⁹ HARDIN (MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 07 Dec 1817 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 23 Aug

1867 in Climax, Rockcastle County, KY. (1850 RC HH# 180). He married MARY ANN ADAMS 15 Jul 1836 in

Rockcastle County, Ky. She was born 04 Jul 1818 in Clay's Ferry, Madison County, KY., and died 23 Aug 1901 in

Conway, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for JOHN ALLEN HARDIN:

John Allen served in Co. G, 4th Kentucky Infantry. He mustered in with Pleasant Harding, his son. John was

mustered out due to his age and a lung weakness due to bouts of pneumonia. William Pleasant Hardin was

wounded at Nelson's crossroads and then died of his wounds. John then became trustee for the three children of

William Pleasant Hardin.

Cindy Crawford:

Mary Elizabeth Adams, b. 1818, married John Allen Hardin, b. 1817, son of James N Hardin, b. 1795 who married Mary Susan "Polly" Chasteen, b. 1793, d/o James Chasteen. 1760.

From Bonnie;

On 25 Sept 1889, JOHN CHASTEEN, age 66, of Disputanta PO, Rockcastle Co., Kentucky, provided an affidavit

on behalf of Braddock Baker stating that he had known BB since 1860 and lived within 2 miles of him and saw him

about once a week and had worked with him, and that Braddock was about ½ disabled for manual labor since the

war due to "bad color, very weak and nervous shifting of blood and partial loss of voice"

On 27 Apr 1894, JOHN CHASTEEN (same as one above?), of Disputanta PO, Rockcastle Co, KY provided an

affidavit on behalf of Braddock Baker stating that he had known BB since about 1865 and had seen him about

twice a month since then and that BB was suffering with weak lungs and a bad cough each year...

More About JOHN ALLEN HARDIN:

Burial: Kings, Climax, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for MARY ANN ADAMS:

Mary Elizabeth Adams, b. 1818, married John Allen Hardin, b. 1817, son of James N Hardin, b.1795 who married

Mary Susan "Polly" Chasteen, b. 1793, d/o James Chasteen. 1760.

29

More About JOHN HARDIN and MARY ADAMS:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1836, Rockcastle County, Ky

Children of JOHN HARDIN and MARY ADAMS are:

53. i. WILLIAM PLEASANT¹⁰ HARDIN, b. Abt. 1837, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.;

d. 25 Dec 1861, Lebanon, KY. Killed in action serving with the G.A.R..

54. ii. JAMES ALLEN HARDIN, b. Abt. 1839, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 07 Apr 1918,

Brush Creek, Rockcastle County, KY..

55. iii. MARTHA MARGARET "EMMA" HARDIN, b. 20 Oct 1840, Clear Creek, Rockcastle

County, KY.; d. 02 Jan 1924, Rockcastle County, KY..

iv. PAULINA "POLLY" HARDIN, b. Abt. 1844, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.; d.

Pilot Knob Cemetery; m. ? CORNELISON.

56. v. MARY CATHERINE HARDIN, b. 08 May 1845, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.;

d. 15 Jun 1913, Rockcastle County, KY..

vi. ELIZABETH HARDIN, b. Abt. 1846, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY..

57. vii. JEMIMA HARDIN, b. Abt. 1849, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY..

58. viii. SILAS CARPENTER HARDIN, b. Jan 1851, Garrard County, KY.; d. 1938, Woodsdale,

Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.

59. ix. JOHN L HARDIN, b. 12 Dec 1855, Rockcastle County, KY..

60. x. LEWIS SAMPSON HARDIN, b. 04 Dec 1858, Madison Co. Ky..

xi. KATHERINE HARDIN, b. Abt. 1864, Rockcastle County, KY..

15. WILLIAM PLEASANT⁹ HARDIN (MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1824 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 25

Dec 1861 in Prob Madison County, KY. He married REBECCA ??. She was born Abt. 1826 in KY..

Children of WILLIAM HARDIN and REBECCA ?? are:

i. JAMES T¹⁰ HARDIN, b. Abt. 1846.

Notes for JAMES T HARDIN:

Don't know if the follow works or not, posted it to keep on hand.

Does anyone have a Melvin Hardin in his or her records? This man was born after 1860 and has ties to Hendricks County, Indiana. He possibly may have been in Ohio, Illinois, Kansas, or Iowa. (Is that vague or what?) His father may have been James T. Hardin who was born in 1839 in (Madison County?) Kentucky.

I can find some information on this individual, but I'm trying to find descendants. He would be my only male link if I wanted to find males who could participate in the DNA study.

Here is information I have gathered:

Melvin Hardin married Mabel McFarland on Aug 28 1892 in Hendricks Co., IN

OR

Melvin R. Hardin, b. Sep 1871, IN, married Nancy Jeannette/Netta Harkless
on 12 Mar 1896 in Adams County, IN

Thanks for your help,

30

Pam (Fiscus) Hatch

Kentucky & Indiana surnames: Hardin, Thompson, Davidson, Stamper, Stewart,
Clifton, Begley, Crose, Conder, Riggen, Wren, Fiscus, Arney, and Lamb

ii. JOHN F HARDIN, b. Abt. 1848.

iii. MARY E HARDIN, b. Abt. 1849.

16. NANCY⁹ HARDIN (MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵,
PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE

JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1825 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died
Nov 1881 in

Rockcastle County, KY.. She married JOHN JR. CHASTEEN, son of JESSE CHASTEEN and LEVITET
FLOWERS. He

was born Abt. 1822 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 28 Mar 1896 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About NANCY HARDIN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle Co. KY.

Notes for JOHN JR. CHASTEEN:

G.A.R. Company G, 4th Ky Inf.; Co. G 10th Ky. Inf.

More About JOHN JR. CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle Co. KY.

Children of NANCY HARDIN and JOHN CHASTEEN are:

i. MARGARET ANN¹⁰ CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1844, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. WILLIAM
M YOUNG, 23 Dec 1862, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About WILLIAM YOUNG and MARGARET CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1862, Rockcastle County, KY.

ii. WILLIAM "BILL" CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1845.

61. iii. MANERVA "MAMMY" CHASTEEN, b. Oct 1846, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Abt.
1930, Rockcastle County, KY..

62. iv. ALBRIGHT "BRITE" CHASTEEN, b. Jul 1849, Rockcastle County, KY..

v. MARY E CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1851.

63. vi. RHODA A CHASTEEN, b. 10 Jan 1852, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 01 Jun 1940,
Rockcastle County, KY. Blind and had cancer.

vii. JOHN CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1855.

viii. ELIZABETH CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1856.

64. ix. JAMES CHASTEEN, b. Jan 1861, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1954, Rockcastle
County, KY..

65. x. ELIZA J CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1861, Rockcastle County, KY..

17. JAMES G⁹ HARDIN (MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵,
PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Nov 1826 in 1880 Mercer County, 5th Dist.

- Census. He

married (1) MARY J SAMMONS 09 Nov 1850, daughter of JOHN SAMMONS and MARY LOWERY. She was born Abt.

1834. He married (2) LOURANNA MIDDLETON 01 Mar 1860 in Garrard County, KY.. She was born Abt. 1835.

Notes for JAMES G HARDIN:

1875 Rockcastle, Jan 1875

James G (Farmhand) and wife sold to William Clark 50 ac on Brush Creek
31

More About JAMES HARDIN and MARY SAMMONS:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1850

More About JAMES HARDIN and LOURANNA MIDDLETON:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1860, Garrard County, KY.

Children of JAMES HARDIN and LOURANNA MIDDLETON are:

i. BETTIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ HARDIN, m. JAMES ROBERT VANARSDALL.

Notes for BETTIE ELIZABETH HARDIN:

Lee R. Van Arsdale <mrvantx@aol.com> on Fri, 04 May 2001, in
response to Hardin Family, posted by Thomas R. Hardin on Tue, 19 Dec
2000

Surname: Hardin, Chasteen, Durham, Jones, Adams

My g-mother, Bettie Elizabeth Hardin, dau. of James G., brother of John Allen
Hardin. I have William Pleasant killed Lebanon Ky. 25 Dec 1861, can you
confirm and what was his unit. James Allen m. Elmira Brock, I have issue. Do
you have anything concrete on William Hardin b. 11 Dec 1750 VA. m. Jemima
(unknown).

ii. WILLIAM HARDIN.

iii. JAMES ELBERT HARDIN.

iv. JOHN HARDIN.

v. ROBERT HARDIN.

vi. MARY JANE HARDIN.

vii. JEMIMA HARDIN.

viii. ANDREW HARDIN.

ix. BENJAMIN HARDIN.

x. EMILY DEE HARDIN.

xi. GEORGIA HARDIN.

xii. MOSS HARDIN.

18. HENRY SR.⁹ CHASTEEN (JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "
PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE

SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1820 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married PAULINE
HARDIN Abt.

1843 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of JAMES HARDIN and MARY CHASTEEN. She was born
Abt. 1815 in

Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for HENRY SR. CHASTEEN:

Was a cabinetmaker in 1850 census.

1850 Rockcastle County, KY Census

Northern District Page 194B HH #153 F #153

Henry Chasteen, age 30, male, Cabinet Maker, born KY

Paulina, age 35, female, born KY

Permelia, age 6, female, born KY

Mason, age 4, male, born KY

James, age 3, male, born KY

Mary, age 1, female, born KY

More About HENRY CHASTEEN and PAULINE HARDIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1843, Rockcastle County, KY.

32

Children are listed above under (13) Pauline Hardin.

19. JOHN JR.9 CHASTEEN (JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2,

FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1822 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 28 Mar 1896 in Rockcastle County,

KY.. He married (1) NANCY HARDIN, daughter of JAMES HARDIN and MARY CHASTEEN. She was born Abt. 1825

in Rockcastle County, KY., and died Nov 1881 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (2) ARTEMISIA HYSEL 13

Apr 1882 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She was born Abt. 1863 in KY..

Notes for JOHN JR. CHASTEEN:

G.A.R. Company G, 4th Ky Inf.; Co. G 10th Ky. Inf.

More About JOHN JR. CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle Co. KY.

More About NANCY HARDIN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle Co. KY.

More About JOHN CHASTEEN and ARTEMISIA HYSEL:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1882, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children are listed above under (16) Nancy Hardin.

Children of JOHN CHASTEEN and ARTEMISIA HYSEL are:

i. NOAH10 CHASTEEN, b. 10 Dec 1885, Madison County, KY..

ii. SUSIE CHASTEEN, b. 15 Apr 1888, Madison County, KY..

iii. RENIE CHASTEEN, b. 28 Apr 1893, Madison County, KY..

iv. AUSTIN CHASTEEN, b. 17 Mar 1896, Madison County, KY..

20. ELIZABETH MAMIE9 CHASTEEN (JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3,

RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 28 Feb 1829 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 14 Oct 1920 in

Garrard County, KY.. She married THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR. TANKERSLEY 27 Sep 1847 in Rockcastle County, KY,

son of GEORGE TANKERSLEY and ANN CHASTEEN. He was born 06 Feb 1828 in Bedford County, Va, and died Jun

1864 in Danville, VA..

Notes for ELIZABETH MAMIE CHASTEEN:

In the 1870 Garrard County, KY census Elizabeth was listed as having 300 acres of land.

From: David B Chasteen [mailto:dchasteen@sbcglobal.net]

Sent: Thursday, December 28, 2006 11:30 PM

To: joe hardiman

Subject: Chasteen Family Tree

Hello Joe,

I hope you and yours had a wonderful Christmas Holiday.

I sent away for the Death Certificate of Elizabeth Chasteen Tankersley. It arrived in the mail today, and it seems to

confirm what I suspected about her. It states that her father was Jessie Chastine and mother was Violet Flowers.

Every Family Group sheet that I have ever seen had her listed as the daughter of John Chasteen and Elizabeth

Hardin. I guess this has been perpetuated over the years until there was little question of its validity. It has been

several months now, so I can't recall exactly what triggered me to doubt her parentage. It may have been something in the Pension File of her son. But I sent away for it around Halloween. It looks as if we have located

another child of Jesse and Levilet Flowers Chasteen. I can't believe that everyone had this incorrect! Some of the

people had both of her dates correct, but her parents are wrong. I don't know if it is because they have taken her

dates from her gravestone, or they had the Death Cert. and just disregarded the information. Either way, it seems

33

that one more piece of the puzzle has been fitted.

I am beginning to wonder if John Chasteen and Elizabeth Hardin had any children at all! I think Brightberry

Chasteen is most definitely their child. But I can't be sure about the others. What do you think?

I never did hear from the folks you were referring me to. I guess they got busy with the Holidays and all.

I look forward to hearing what you think about the children of John and Elizabeth Chasteen.

Sincerely,

Dave Chasteen

More About THOMAS TANKERSLEY and ELIZABETH CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1847, Rockcastle County, KY

Children are listed above under (9) Thomas Fountain Sr. Tankersley.

21. RHODA ANN9 CHASTEEN (JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE " PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE

SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1832 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married THOMAS J CROUCHER 21

Dec 1853 in Garrard County, KY., son of EDWARD CROUCHER and NAOMI FLOWERS. He was born Abt. 1830 in

Madison County, KY.

More About THOMAS CROUCHER and RHODA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1853, Garrard County, KY.

Children of RHODA CHASTEEN and THOMAS CROUCHER are:

i. NICHOLAS¹⁰ CROUCHER, b. 1854.

ii. MARY CROUCHER, b. 1856.

iii. MARTHA CROUCHER, b. 1858.

iv. WILLIAM B CROUCHER, b. 1859.

22. JESSE C JR.⁹ CHASTEEN (JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE " PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE

SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Feb 1833 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died Aft. 1904 in Berea, Madison

County, KY.. He married (1) MARTHA FRANCES CROUCHER 02 Mar 1855 in KY., daughter of EDWARD

CROUCHER and NAOMI FLOWERS. She was born Jun 1837 in Garrard County, KY., and died Bef. 1904 in

Garrard County, KY.. He married (2) REBECCA CROUCHER 01 Nov 1904, daughter of EDWARD CROUCHER and

NAOMI FLOWERS. She was born 1841 in Madison County, KY..

Notes for JESSE C JR. CHASTEEN:

G.A.R. Civil War, his discharge papers said he was 5' 8" tall, light complexion, blue eyes and light hair. As told to Kenneth Chasteen by his father James Chasteen (Grandson of Jesse) in 1998 when he was 98 years of age.

"Sometime before 1904, Jesse married a young girl by the name of Becky. While married to her, they

found a baby girl left on their doorstep in a basket with a note that said 'call me Mable'. They never found out

where she came from. Jesse and Becky divorced or separated before he died."

More About JESSE C JR. CHASTEEN:

Burial: Berea, Madison County, KY. Div. E, Sec 8-18.

Military service: 08 Jan 1865, Civil War, 19th KY Infantry, CO. H

More About JESSE CHASTEEN and MARTHA CROUCHER:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1855, KY.

Marriage Notes for JESSE CHASTEEN and REBECCA CROUCHER:

After her marriage to Jesse, a baby girl was left on their door step in a basket with a note that said "call me

Mable". They never found out where she came from.

34

From the files of Lillian Barnes,

Told to Kenneth Chasteen by his father James Chasteen, (Grandson of Jesses) in 1998 when he was 96 years old.

More About JESSE CHASTEEN and REBECCA CROUCHER:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1904

Children of JESSE CHASTEEN and MARTHA CROUCHER are:

66. i. WILLIAM OSCAR¹⁰ CHASTEEN, b. 14 Feb 1856, Rockcastle County, KY..

67. ii. REBECCA A CHASTEEN, b. 16 Jun 1857, Rockcastle County, KY..

iii. SUSIE SALTER CHASTEEN, b. 30 Mar 1858.

68. iv. GEORGE L CHASTEEN, b. 30 Jul 1862, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1938, Garrard County, KY..

v. ELIZA CHASTEEN, b. 04 Jan 1866, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. WILLIAM WREN, 25 Nov 1892, Madison County, KY..

More About WILLIAM WREN and ELIZA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1892, Madison County, KY.

vi. JOHN CHASTEEN, b. 20 May 1870, Rockcastle County, KY..

vii. FRANCES HORNER CHASTEEN, b. 19 Sep 1872, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. SAMUEL HOLMES, 16 Jan 1890, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About SAMUEL HOLMES and FRANCES CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1890, Rockcastle County, KY.

viii. MAGGIE CHASTEEN, b. 03 Mar 1874, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. JOHN W SIMMS, 16 Oct 1892, Madison County, KY..

More About JOHN SIMMS and MAGGIE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1892, Madison County, KY.

69. ix. PAULINE ANNA "PLINY" CHASTEEN, b. 20 Dec 1876, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Rockcastle County, KY..

x. LEONNA NAOMI CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1880, Rockcastle County, KY..

xi. JOSEPH EPHRAIM CHASTEEN, b. 01 Mar 1883, Rockcastle County, KY..

xii. JAMES "BUD" CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1884, Rockcastle County, KY..

23. NICHOLAS BALLARD⁹ CHASTEEN (JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 15 Oct 1835 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 18 Feb 1921 in Madison County, KY. He married MARGARET SNYDER 17 Apr 1865 in Garrard County, KY.. She was born Abt.

1845 in Whitley County, KY..

Notes for NICHOLAS BALLARD CHASTEEN:

G.A.R.

Was a School Master

More About NICHOLAS BALLARD CHASTEEN:

Burial: Berea, Madison County, KY.

35

More About NICHOLAS CHASTEEN and MARGARET SNYDER:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Garrard County, KY.

Children of NICHOLAS CHASTEEN and MARGARET SNYDER are:

i. SUSAN E¹⁰ CHASTEEN, b. 02 Mar 1866.

ii. JOHN G CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1868, KY.; d. Bef. 1915.

iii. JAMES J CHASTEEN, b. 19 Jan 1869.

iv. SIMON PETER CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1872.

v. LAURA JANE CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1874, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Apr 1880,

Rockcastle County, KY..

vi. JESSE CHASTEEN, b. May 1875.

vii. MATILDA CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1877.

viii. THELDRA B CHASTEEN, b. 12 Jan 1878.

ix. MARION H CHASTEEN, b. 25 Jan 1879.

x. ARTHUR M CHASTEEN, b. 18 Mar 1881.

xi. MARGARET CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1882.

xii. MARY MARGARET CHASTEEN, b. 09 Feb 1882, KY..

xiii. AUSTIN CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1866.

xiv. HARRY T CHASTEEN, b. 09 Mar 1889.

24. AUSTIN JESSE⁹ CHASTEEN (JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE

SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1836 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 12 Feb 1862 in Somerset, KY. from

wounds received at Mill Springs.. He married JULIA ANN CROUCHER 02 Oct 1856 in Garrard County, KY.,

daughter of JESSE CROUCHER and FRANCIS WILLIAMS. She was born Abt. 1833 in Madison County, KY..

Notes for AUSTIN JESSE CHASTEEN:

G.A. R. Killed in action. Died from wounds received at the battle of Mill Springs, KY. Served in Co "G" 4th KY.

Inf.

More About AUSTIN CHASTEEN and JULIA CROUCHER:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1856, Garrard County, KY.

Children of AUSTIN CHASTEEN and JULIA CROUCHER are:

70. i. CORNELIA FRANCES¹⁰ CHASTEEN, b. 04 Jul 1857.

71. ii. RUBEN CHASTEEN, b. 16 Jan 1860, Liberty, Casey, KY.; d. 12 Jan 1950, Jefferson County, KY..

iii. AUSTIN JESSE JR. CHASTEEN, b. 27 Mar 1862, Casey, KY..

25. SUSANNAH MARGARET⁹ CHASTEEN (JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE

JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 06 Dec 1836 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co, KY., and died 30 Dec

1919 in Dennison, Grayson, TX.. She married WILLIAM ALLEN CROUCHER 09 Feb 1856 in Garrard County, KY.,

son of JESSE CROUCHER and FRANCIS WILLIAMS. He was born 04 Aug 1828 in Madison County, KY., and died 03

Dec 1918 in Dennison, Grayson, TX..

More About WILLIAM CROUCHER and SUSANNAH CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Garrard County, KY.

Children of SUSANNAH CHASTEEN and WILLIAM CROUCHER are:

i. SIMEON MOBERLY¹⁰ CROUCHER, b. 22 Mar 1857, Garrard County, KY.; d. 28 Sep 1936, Clinton, IL.

ii. OPHELIA JANE CROUCHER, b. 03 Jan 1859, Garrard County, KY..

iii. DAVID PERRIN CROUCHER, b. 20 Feb 1861, Garrard County, KY.; d. Aug 1899,
36

Durant, OK.

iv. AUSTIN FRANK CROUCHER, b. 16 Nov 1862, Garrard County, KY..

v. LAVILA FRANCES CROUCHER, b. 21 Oct 1865.

vi. SARAH ANN CROUCHER, b. 08 Mar 1867, Garrard County, KY..

vii. WILLIAM ALLEN JR. CROUCHER, b. 15 Mar 1869, Garrard County, KY.; d. Infant.

viii. JULIA ANN CROUCHER, b. 15 May 1870, Garrard County, KY..

ix. WILLIAM JESSE CROUCHER, b. 27 Jan 1873, Crab Orchard, Lincoln County, KY>; d.
05 May 1948, Tulsa, OK/.

x. LEANDER ALLEN CROUCHER, b. 30 Apr 1874, y, Lincoln County, KY.; d. 11 May
1952, Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX..

xi. LUCINDA C CROUCHER, b. 27 Dec 1877.

26. SARAH⁹ DURHAM (NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "
PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE

SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Bet. 1817 - 1825 in Madison Co. Ky. (age 25 on 1850 RC
Census), and died

Bet. 1880 - 1890 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married RICHARD MILLER Bet. 1839 - 1840 in
Rockcastle County,

Ky, son of THOMAS MILLER and PATIENCE WEST. He was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Estill County, Ky.
(Station

Camp and Crooked Creek), and died Aft. 1880 in Rockcastle County, KY. (on 1880 Census hh #88,
name spelled

Muller).

More About SARAH DURHAM:

Fact 1: Parents born in Va.

Notes for RICHARD MILLER:

Richard has not been easy to research. I think most records where he would be found were lost in the
MT. Vernon

courthouse fire in the 1890's. See the notes for his father Thomas for Estill county records.

From "Rockcastle County and It's People, 1992" page 34.

Clear Creek Baptist Church- "The Clear Creek Missionary Baptist Church is located on Clear Creek near
the old

Disputanta post office. The Church was organized in 1898. The following members constituted the
original church,

James Cain, (Husband of Lucinda Miller), B. B. Chasteen, James Chasteen, James Cope, Hannah J
Gadd, Abe

Isaacs, Carrol Martin, Dicey Martin, Sarah Martin, Clay Miller, Margaret "Maggie" Miller, Mary Miller,
Travis

Miller, Lydia Loman, Louis R. Rowlette and Nannie M. Young and Walter Gadd."

The above Miller's are mainly the children of Richard Miller and Sarah Durham.

I believe Richard named his first born Irvine after Christopher Irvine Miller, born to Daniel Miller and
Susannah

Woods, Dec. 20, 1813. Irvine lived in Madison County as a blacksmith. Made the finest farming tools of

the time

and know for his creation of the "Miller Plow". I think the city of Irvine was also named for Christopher Irvine

Miller. He (Christopher Irvine) was buried (Oct. 1878) in the front of the residence owned by the late Elder John M

Park. Note; Thomas Miller and Patience West Miller sold their Station Camp property to Solomon B. Park on

Sept.1,1835. Book F, pg143.

On the 1880 Rockcastle Census, Richard is found with his surname spelled "Muller"??? Is this on purpose or just a fluke???

More About RICHARD MILLER and SARAH DURHAM:

Marriage: Bet. 1839 - 1840, Rockcastle County, Ky

Children of SARAH DURHAM and RICHARD MILLER are:

72. i. IRVINE¹⁰ MILLER, b. 1841, Rockcastle County, KY..

73. ii. LUCINDA MILLER, b. 1842; d. 1872.

74. iii. EDWARD WILLIS MILLER, b. 18 Sep 1843, Estill County, Ky (On 1900 Rockcastle 37

Census) Farmer; d. 09 Feb 1923, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.

75. iv. JAMES S MILLER, b. Jul 1846, Rockcastle County, KY. 1880 HH# 122.

v. JOSEPH MILLER, b. 1846.

vi. MARTHA MILLER, b. 1848; m. ALAN HISEL, 02 Jan 1864, sur: = Thomas Miller, swore she was of age. 7/ 458.

More About ALAN HISEL and MARTHA MILLER:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1864, sur: = Thomas Miller, swore she was of age. 7/ 458

76. vii. THOMAS MILLER, b. Jun 1852, Rockcastle County, KY..

77. viii. PNEYMERISON MILLER, b. 15 Jul 1854, 1900 Rockcastle Census, # 164 household.

78. ix. TRAVIS D "TRAV" MILLER, b. 01 Jul 1856, Rockcastle County, Ky; d. 27 Feb 1944, Fairview , Rockcastle County, Ky..

x. MARY F. MILLER, b. 01 Aug 1858; m. JERRY HARDIN CROUCHER, 20 Oct 1876, Rockcastle County, Book 8, page 92, Irvin Miller was sur: He was her oldest brother.

Richard must have been dead.; b. 1848, Casey County, KY..

More About JERRY CROUCHER and MARY MILLER:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1876, Rockcastle County, Book 8, page 92, Irvin Miller was sur:

He was her oldest brother. Richard must have been dead.

27. REVEREND WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹ DURHAM (NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵,

PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1818 in Rockcastle County, KY. [Uncle

Billy], and died 05 Jul 1900 in Crooked Creek, Rockcastle County, KY. (1850 RC HH # 22). He married (1)

ELIZABETH ?? 01 Jan 1840. She was born 1821. He married (2) LETTY BAKER Jan 1849 in Rockcastle County,

KY., daughter of WANSLEY BAKER and LETITIA HENDREN. She was born Abt. 1824, and died Abt.

1869 in
 Rockcastle County, KY. He married (3) MANERVA CHASTEEN Bet. 1863 - 1870 in 1870 census shows
 Manerva as
 housekeeper., daughter of JESSE CHASTEEN and LEVITET FLOWERS. She was born Abt. 1816 in
 Rockcastle
 County, KY.. He married (4) SARAH E SCOTT WRIGHT 17 Nov 1889 in Rockcastle County, KY. She
 was born
 May 1848 in Rockcastle County, Ky.
 Notes for REVEREND WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND" DURHAM:
 Sun, 20 Jan 2002 15:11:59 -0500
 From: "cindy" <clcrawford@prodigy.net>
 To: "Darrell Miller" <dmiller655@fuse.net>
 On the last census my 1818 William is on is the 1900 census. He is with his last wife, Sarah Scott
 Durham. It shows
 his birthday to be Sept 1819 and that he had been married 55 years and 13 years to Sarah. He lives
 right in the
 middle of his twin sons Thomas Jefferson Durham and William M. Durham.
 On this census it says the William 1818 was born in Kentucky and his father born in North Carolina and
 his
 mother born in North Carolina. We know there is no 1890 census so I go to the 1880 census and find
 William with
 his 3rd wife MANERVA. It states William is 62 years old born in KY and his father born in Virginia and his
 mother born in Virginia. His daughter Nancy is at home age 25, his twin sons Thomas & William are 19
 and son
 JOHN N. is 23, his daughter Letty is 16 and a grandson named SHERMAN BAKER is 13. Then moving
 to 1870
 census William 1818 is 49 years old with Manerva who is 52 and he is listed as Minister of the Gospel.
 Children
 listed is Elizabeth 18, Nancy 16, Viley 14, John 12, William & Thomas 9, Lettie 7. The book I have only
 shows state
 of birth for 1818 William, not the parents. It shows Kentucky for William. I would like to know what the
 1870
 shows for his parents state of birth.. how can I find out?
 Now on the 1860 census....he is listed as 38 years old born in KY, no parents information on birth state.
 He is with
 Letty is wife age 36, children are Green 12, Ann 10, Elizabeth 8, Elender (Nancy) 6, John 4. I don't know
 where
 Viley is on this census and John should be 2 years old not 4. Now on the 1850 census he is listed as 32
 years old and
 wife is Elizabeth age 29. children are Mary 8, Matilda 6, Isaac 5, Green 1 and it states William 1818 was
 born in
 Kentucky. All the census are consistent with his being born in Kentucky but not where his parents were
 born.
 Cindy

Was household #31, District 4, in the 1880 RC census;

#131

Durham, William 61

Manerva 64

Nancy 25

John 28

William 19

Thomas 19

Letty 16

Baker, Sherman 13 (grandson)

DEM Note: Sherman was probably the son of Ann as she was the oldest and about 16 when Sherman was born.

Pleasant Run Missionary Baptist Church, was organized on November 2, 1820, at the home of John O'Neal on

Brush Creek, In Madison County, with eight constituent members, James and Nancy (Canadey) Chasteen,

William Hardin, William, Nancy, Sarah Durham, Elijah (Jules) Giles, and Sarah Jackson.

*** **

(DEM- The William, Nancy, and Sarah Durham have not been positively identified as yet, Feb. 2001.

The area identified as "Brush Creek" above later became known as "Crooked Creek". Reader should understand

that this Brush Creek was located near to the mouth of Fletcher's Salt Peter mine. This is consistant with the story

of Willim G Durham being hung in tree by rebels and later hiding out in the caves.

*** **

The New Hope United Baptist Church of Christ was organized in July of 1863. The original document was signed

by William Durham, B. G. Chasteen, and Elias Makiddy, deacons. For the first twenty one years of it's existence,

B. G. (DEM- Brightberry Green) Chasteen officiated as a church clerk. W.H. McGuire held the clerkship for 1884

and in 1885, W.C. (DEM- Wallace Clark) Chasteen was appointed to the position and held it until May of 1899,

when it was taken over by Joseph Wilson.

Brother William Durham was New Hope's first pastor, and remained in that capacity until Bro. Barnes was called

in 1869. There several pastor's who served the church until 1921 when Bro. William Durham was chosen. The 1921

term could not have been filled by the same William Durham as who signed the charter. He was likely his grandson, son of Greenberry, born in 1875.

There is a family legend that he was caught by Confederate soldiers and left hanging in a tree without any clothes

to die of exposure. They tried to get him to say he was a rebel and he would not say it. A doctor found him and cut him down and his wife Lettie brought him food for a long time as he hid out in a cave because he feared the soldiers would come return. He was known as "Black Bill" because of his dark complexion. He is thought to be buried in the Red Hill community near Livingston.

"My 1818 William was a Rev and so was his son and grandsons. He did die at Crooked Creek (old Brush Creek) and I have been to his grave site and have a photo of it too. I think it is on my web site...again...not sure. I also know that he was known as "Uncle Billy" and "Black Bill" due to his dark complexion and dark eyes and hair."

May 28,2001

"As for the grave on the mountain top in the Cave Ridge area, I am 99.9% sure that this is my 1818 William. His

headstone says Bill M. Durham and gives his birth date as 1823 died 1900. I now believe his middle name was

"Martin" as I have some audio recordings of old Manley McGuire who died a while back stating this was his name. Also, my great grandfather's name was William M. Durham and Green B.

Durham, (his brother) named his son William Martin Durham also. Another thing is that my grandfather's sister

took care of this grave for many, many years. She put fence around it and it is listed as in the cemetery book for

Rockcastle County. There are some field stones there also one of which is suppose to be his wife. The headstone

for William 1818 was put on many years after his death by some of his great grandchildren. Luther Mullins who is

now gone also is the old gentleman who took me there as he was also his great grandfather."

Cindy Durham Crawford

39

Sources:

"People of Rockcastle County, 1992"

Now, according to Lynda Penton's record William T. (G.) Durham born 1809 died in March of 1880 and lists

another wife as Elizabeth Williams.

Can anyone take this any further? I had never heard of the second wife, Elizabeth Williams. Also, if he died in

1880 then he cannot be the William G. Durham I have on the court record who died in 1900. Surely they would

not wait 20 years for a settlement of an estate.

The following from Gail Nerby:

William Durham 1818 Update

March 5, 2001

The following compiled information is NOT a result of my own research. It represents the hard work of Cindy

Crawford who already compiled the facts regarding William 1818 and sent me ALL the information and documents used in this update.

*I think the numbers on the censuses indicate how much land the person owned or what the land was worth.

Please notice on the censuses:

1850 - 50

1860 - \$150

1870 - 500 1200 (a lot for those days in that area)

The William Durham in the 1840 census (below) is very probably William 1818.

1840 Rockcastle County, Kentucky census as follows:

William Durham - one male 20 to 30 - one female 20 to 30

*Speculating he married in 1840 or there about. He probably married his first wife (see below) in Rockcastle

County. A fire destroyed many of the early Rockcastle records.

1850 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census HH#22

William Durham 32 M Laborer 50 KY (owned real estate)

Elizabeth 29 F

Mary 8 F

Matilda 6 F

Isaac 5 M

Greenberry 1 M

1860 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census HH#838

William Durham (\$150) 38 M KY

Letty [Baker] 36 F KY

Green 12 M KY

Ann 10 F KY

Elizabeth 8 F KY

Elender (Nancy) 6 F KY

John 4 M KY

*Speculating that wife Elizabeth in 1850 is probably the same person as Letty (Baker) in 1860. Letty can be a nickname for Elizabeth.

40

Rockcastle County Kentucky Vital Statistics

Birth record for daughter Nancy (Elender) 13 Feb 1854, Father,

William Durham, Mother, Letty Baker

1870 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census HH#31, District #4

William Durham 49 MW Minister Gospel 500 1200 KY

Manerva 52 FW Keeping House KY

Nancy (Elender) 25 FW At Home KY

Viley 14 FW At Home KY

John 12 MW Works Farm KY

William 9 MW KY (twin, ggf to Cindy)

Thomas 9 MW KY (twin above, Cindy's gf named after)

Lettie 7 FW KY

(Green married Elizabeth Anglin 1870 Rockcastle)

*Also listed on the 1870 Rockcastle census in District #4:

Hardin Durham (age 63?) HH#61; Joseph Durham (age 52) HH#60;

Martin Durham (age 59) HH#63; Austin Durham (age 58) HH#75

(William G. 1809 was in District #1, HH#296)

12th COURT CASE OF WILLIAM DURHAM VS CALLOWAY

MULLINS & WM REEVES 1876:

William testifies that he is about 57 years old, and a farmer of Rockcastle County, Kentucky. The case is about 50

acres that Calloway Mullins is trying to claim. Property is on Crooked Creek and runs into Polly Miller's land.

William's son Green Durham testifies that his father bought the land when he (Green) was about 9 years old for

\$50 in the form of a bay colored mare. Calloway does not get the land.

*The above is more evidence that William 1818 lived near Crooked Creek (Old Brush Creek).

Green Durham, who testified, is William 1818's son.

1880 Rockcastle County Kentucky Census HH#131

William Durham 62

Manerva 64

Nancy 25

John 28

William 19

Thomas 19

Letty 16

Sherman Baker 13 listed as grandson

A marriage record has not been found for his marriage to Manerva.

11th Court Case that begins in Sept of 1873

William Durham & Sarah Scott indicted for adultery. Witnesses are John

Baker, John Durham, Wm Durham Jr., Sylvester Evans, Malice Clark.. ...Found not guilty....they married about

10 years later

1900 Rockcastle County Kentucky Census HH# 72

William Durham HWM b. Sept 1819 80 m. 55 yrs. (crossed out and 13 years to current wife) KY TN TN
Farmer

Sarah E. (Scott) WWF May 1848 52 m. 13 KY NC NC

Son William in HH# 73, Son Thomas in HH# 71

41

Rockcastle County Kentucky Marriage Records 1858-1900

William Durham md Sarah Scott 17 Nov 1889

Location: Pleasant Run Church

Witness: Haslin (? is this Hardin) Durham

William Sams

Officiating: Richard Mobley

The following was taken from the "Rockcastle Recollections"

by John Lair.

NEW HOPE CHURCH

"New Hope United Baptist Church of Christ was organized on the first Saturday in July, 1863 in the old
log school

building which was used as both school and church house for a number of years. A part of the original
document

of organization has been destroyed but still visible are the signatures of the member of the "Presbytery"
signing it.

The signers were William Durham and Steven Carpenter, ministers and B.G. Chasteen and Elias
Makiddy,
Deacons."

*There is very strong evidence that the William Durham in the above church article is William 1818. New
Hope

Church is near Johnetta by Crooked Creek. According to the 1870 census William 1818 is
the William that was a minister of the Gospel. And it is certain that he is also the William who lived near
Crooked
Creek.

*In the marriage book of Rockcastle County Kentucky, William Durham married many couples as
minister. It is

obvious that this is William 1818 because, in many cases, the witness or witnesses were William 1818's
own

children:

EXAMPLE: Boston Durham md. Ella Mullins

Minister: William Durham

Witness: William Durham Jr.

Location: William Durham

EXAMPLE: William's son Thomas b. 1861 married Clista Lawson

16 July 1881

Minister: William Durham

Location: "House of Mollion"

Surety: John N. Durham

Witness: John Durham & Mary Lawson

EXAMPLE: William Durham's son Green Durham's daughter

Debbie Durham married Charley Miller 15/16 Oct 1896

Minister: William Durham

Witness: Clay Miller & John Durham

Surety: Taylor Miller

EXAMPLE: William Durham's daughter Lettie Durham married Charles McGuire 14/15 Feb 1898

Minister: William Durham

Location: Green Durham

Surety: Arch McGuire

Witness: Clug Johnson & Charles Johnson

"I have in front of me a death certificate for Joseph Durham born Oct 5, 1854 and died March 20, 1934 in Boyle

County. Parents are stated as "Billy" Durham and Eliza Johnson Funeral Home listed is Stith Funeral Home in

Danville, Kentucky. He was a widower, died of Hypertensive heart. He was a farmer. His mother and father are

listed as being born in Kentucky."

Cindy Crawford

42

*This is just a few of the marriages performed by William Durham in the marriage book. There are also marriages performed by William 1818's sons, John & Thomas.

Obituary from the July 6, 1900 Mt. Vernon Signal newspaper reads as follows:

"Old Uncle Billie Durham age 94 died at his home on Crooked Creek. He has been a preacher and quiet citizen for many years."

*Although the age is wrong (possibly a typo in the paper), there is very strong evidence that the above obituary is for William 1818, because he was the one who lived near Crooked Creek, and he was the one who was a preacher.

*We have NO evidence that the other possibility (William G. 1809) was ever a preacher or that he ever lived near Crooked Creek.

10th Rockcastle County Cemetery Book

There are two versions of William Durham's grave site, both ending in the same spot, just a little different information.

"Old Bill Durham grave, new stone set in 1986 reads"

William Durham 1823-1900 (year of birth was taken from one census)

Other reads "Buried here are William Durham "Uncle Billy" and his wife who died approx 75 years ago.

They

had a son William Jr. who is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery. (This info is wrong, he is buried in Elmwood Cemetery

behind his son Marion Durham) William Durham grave on Durham

Point in Cave Ridge community.

*Cave Ridge community is near Crooked Creek (Old Brush Creek).

From Cindy Crawford; [July 6, 2004]

Location: This cemetery is on Durham Point in Cave Ridge Community. Start at the intersection of Route #1004

and #1955, go northward on #1955 .3 mile to old ghost road on the left, park car at the house. The Cave Ridge

Church once stood near where the barn north of the house now stands. Start walking pas the bar heading

westward, keep to the high rough, you will reach a point of land and start to descend the hill. When the land

widens to a long flat point, you will see the fieldstones if you look carefully. You may need a guide. The cemetery

is about ½ mile from #1955

There is a remnant of an old fence.

Buried here are William Durham "Uncle Billy" and his wife who died approximately 75 years ago. They had a son

Billy Durham Jr. who is buried at Pine Hill Cemetery ...field team located no stone in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Darrell the reason they didn't locate a stone is because he is in Mt Vernon in the city cemetery which I can't think

of the name of it right now... yes I do have photos of old 1818 place of burial.

Family story also has it that William Durham b. 1818 was stripped of his clothes and hung upside down during the

civil war by either the Union or Confederate soldiers and left in the weather. Two different versions of how he was

rescued has come from family members. One says a doctor came along and the other says that soldiers cut him

down. He was so frightened by this that he hid in a local cave, (Crooked Creek area) for weeks while his wife Letty

brought him food and clothing because he thought they would return. There is a cave entrance up on the side of a

mountain in the area where this happened. The story comes from Green Durham's descendants.

Another story goes that he was called "Black Bill" because his hair and skin and eyes were so dark from his Indian

blood. His mother was supposed to be full blooded Cherokee and his father 1/4 Cherokee. At this time

there is no

43

evidence to support this, because we don't know exactly who his parents were.

** Is it possible that someone, somehow, mixed William 1818 up with William G. 1809 (who looks in his picture to

be part Indian)??? There could have been two that fit the above description, but one can't help but wonder???

**And the evidence we have about possible Indian blood in the Durhams and their spouses doesn't indicate a

mother who was full blooded Indian (maybe 1/2 or 1/4). The Durham father being 1/4 Indian is possible.

It is a

fact that a person can be 1/4 Indian and not look it (some do and some don't).

Court Case: Hardin Durham Jr. vs Hardin Durham Sr.'s Estate.

Hardin Jr. is trying to get his fathers land. This was a very long court case and many people testified.

*This case was typed on an old typewriter. There are numerous typos, words were spelled wrong and some

numbers were also wrong. Cindy Crawford typed and posted them just as they were originally written.

*The Thomas Durham who testified (below) gives his age as 28. The Thomas Durham who was the son of William

Durham 1818 (one of the twins) would have been 38 (born in 1861), as this case takes place in June of 1899.

*So far, no Thomas Durham with a birth year of 1871 has been found, so has been assumed that it should have

been typed 38 instead of 28. This is probably true, but additional research seems to be needed (looking for another

Thomas) before we can be sure.....

The deposition of Thomas Durham, taken at the residence of Mrs. Sue Mullins in Livingston, Ky on the 28th day of

June 1899 by agreement of the parties to be read as evidence in behalf of the defendant in an action now pending in

the Rockcastle Circuit court wherein Hardin Durham Jr is plaintiff and W.H. Carmichael, administrator, is defendant. After being duly sworn the witness

deposed as follows:

Q. Please state your age, residence and occupation

A. 28 years old; Rockcastle County farmer

Q. Before the death of Hardin Durham Sr were you acquainted with him

A. Yes,

Q. How long had you known him

A. I have known him 25 years

Q. Were you any relation to him

A. Yes,

Q. What relation

A. He second cousin of mine, and own cousin of my father

Q. Did you ever visit him before his death and while he was sick

A. I have been there several times...I could not state how many

Q. In what condition did you find him on the times you visited there,
with reference to cleanliness

A. As far as I know he was all right

Q. Did you ever hear him make any statement in regard to his son,
Hardin Jr. if so what was it he said. (obj. to)

A. I heard him say something concerning his Hardin. He told me young
Hardin sunk him at least \$800 or \$1000 (obj. to)

Q. Did he say in what way

A. No

Q. Taking into consideration the fact that Hardin Jr. had the use and occupation of the old man's lands,
and

further that he was the father of Hardin Jr. do you consider that Hardin Jr. is entitled to any
compensation at all

for the services he rendered these old people in taking care of them

A. I can't say from the fact that I don't know how the old man's mind was at the time he had that talk. he
told me

that his mind was not at all times right. I don't know how much trouble Hardin Jr. had with him

Q. Did you ever at any time yourself help take care of the old man

A. No, I built one or two fires there..cut the wood and carried it

State of Kentucky

County of Rockcastle

44

I, Georgia B. Rice Notary Public do certify that the foregoing deposition was taken before me at the time
and place

stated in the caption and by agreement of the parties is to be read as evidence for the defendant in this
action

Witness signature waived

Georgia B. Rice (signature)

Notary Public

From William Mullins to authors of Rockcastle Cemetery Book, Bonham and Hiatt

"Also the only grave at the Old Bill Durham Grave, Rockcastle County, KY. is William Durham 1823-
1900. New

stone placed in the fall of 1996. "

Also; from book pub. 1992;

" Two graves at the Billy Durham Cemetery for William Durham "Uncle Billy" and wife who died approx.
75

years ago."

"Billy Jr. buried at Pine Hill Cemetery but no stone found."

Ok, my 1818 William lived right around the cave and his son 1861 William was the mail carrier for
Mullins Station

for many, many years.

My 1818 William had to belong to one of those Durham's living around there. my living ancestors swear his father

was also William. I get so aggravated thinking about it.

Cindy

More About REVEREND WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND" DURHAM:

Burial: Old Bill Durham Cemetery, New stone placed in the fall of 1986.

More About WILLIAM DURHAM and ELIZABETH ??:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1840

More About WILLIAM DURHAM and LETTY BAKER:

Marriage: Jan 1849, Rockcastle County, KY.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM DURHAM and MANERVA CHASTEEN:

Theory of DEM.

I think there is a good possibility that this Manerva was Manerva Chasteen, b.1816 and daughter of Jesse

Chasteen, 1795 and Levitet Flowers. Jesse was the son of James Chasteen and Nancy Canadey.

Jesse was also the brother of Elizabeth and Nancy.

More About WILLIAM DURHAM and MANERVA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1870, 1870 census shows Manerva as housekeeper.

Notes for SARAH E SCOTT WRIGHT:

(6) I list Sarah Scott as the widow of John Scott and that Sarah maiden name was Wright.

From Gene Martin

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM DURHAM and SARAH WRIGHT:

William Durham married Sarah Jane Moore Dec 1884

(this is my great grandfather born 1861 twin to Thomas J.)

Cindy Crawford

45

More About WILLIAM DURHAM and SARAH WRIGHT:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1889, Rockcastle County, KY

Children of WILLIAM DURHAM and ELIZABETH ?? are:

i. MARY¹⁰ DURHAM, b. 1842.

ii. MATILDA DURHAM, b. Abt. 1844.

iii. ISAAC DURHAM, b. Abt. 1847.

79. iv. GREENBERRY B DURHAM, b. 1849, Brush Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 17 Dec 1930, Madison County, AK.

Children of WILLIAM DURHAM and LETTY BAKER are:

v. ANN¹⁰ DURHAM, b. 1850.

vi. ELIZABETH DURHAM, b. 1852; m. ROBERT A JONES, Nov 1874, Loc. Wm. Durham, Sur. Sylvester Evans, mg. Wm Durham.; b. Bet. 1845 - 1860.

More About ROBERT JONES and ELIZABETH DURHAM:

Marriage: Nov 1874, Loc. Wm. Durham, Sur. Sylvester Evans, mg. Wm Durham.

80. vii. NANCY "ELLENDER" DURHAM, b. 13 Feb 1854, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1928, Pine Hill, Rockcastle County, KY..

viii. VILEY DURHAM, b. 1856.

81. ix. JOHN DURHAM, b. 1858.

82. x. REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON DURHAM, b. 12 Mar 1861, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1941, Laurel County, KY..

83. xi. WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE" DURHAM, b. 12 Mar 1861, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 17 Jun 1945, Pine Hill, Rockcastle County, KY..

xii. LETTIE DURHAM, b. 1863; d. 1903; m. WILLIAM "FRANK" LAWSON, 1880; b. 15 Feb 1860.

Marriage Notes for LETTIE DURHAM and WILLIAM LAWSON:

J.T. Durham married Eliza Lawson 25 Dec 1893

Wit: Thomas Argenbright, John Metcalf

Loc: Henry Jones

Minister: Richard A. Mobley

(John Tilford Durham, Eliza Lawson is the sister of Frank Lawson that my Lettie Durham married)

More About WILLIAM LAWSON and LETTIE DURHAM:

Marriage: 1880

28. GEORGE9 DURHAM (NANCY8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE " PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE

SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Bet. 1819 - 1830 in See 1850 Laurel Co. census, Household #570 (with

Joseph). He married HULDAH BAKER Abt. 1851. She was born Abt. 1825.

Notes for GEORGE DURHAM:

1850 Laurel County Census

hh 570 Joseph Denham 66 M Farmer 200 NC

46

George Denham 31 M Farmer

Martha Denham 17 F

hh 571 William Durham 60 M Farmer TN

Ann Durham 25 F

Mary Durham 18 F

Sally Durham 9 F

hh 572 William Lawson 23 M Farmer KY

Louisa Lawson 18 F

George Lawson 1 M

hh 573 Austin Durham 40 M Farmer TN

Eldon Lawson (ID *****2045) Date: May 27, 2006 at 13:48:47

In Reply to: Re: George Durham, 1880 Rockcastle, KY census by Gene Martin of 2984

I have a death certificate of John Hardin Durham, Jackson Co IN. b. 27 Apr 1862 Rockcastle Co KY, d, 2 Sept.

1943, resident of Seymour, IN. Wife; Annabelle Waterbury. Parents; Unknown. From other sources, He married

1st. Eliza Ellen Trueblood, 15 Oct 1877, Jackson Co IN. 2d mar. to Anna B. Robinson 22 Oct, 1925.

John Hardin

Durham's father: George Durham, mother: Hulda Baker. I've not found a George Durham in Rockcastle

records

of age to be father of John Hardin Durham. Eldon E. Lawson.

The Wm in HH# 571 Would be the one married to Judith Hardin born ca 1790.

(7) I have the birth year of George Durham as about 1830, the same George Durham that married Huldah Baker

about 1851 and was in the 1860 Jackson County IN census. In the 1860 census there were 5 children all born KY.

They had at least one more, John Harden Durham, born 22 Apr 1862, death certificate KY, but he was probably

born Indiana. By 1870, three of the children were living with families that I didn't see a Durham relationship. I

never found the other three children or George and Huldah. John H Durham died 1943 in Jackson County after

two marriages and two children.

(From Gene Martin 2007)

From: GENOM@aol.com [mailto:GENOM@aol.com]

Sent: Sunday, December 16, 2007 4:57 PM

To: dmiller655@fuse.net; clcrawford@prodigy.net; mandgn@gmail.com

Subject: Re: George Durham, son of Joseph 1784

*****g

Darrell

Like many of the Durham Family mysteries/trails there is no clear picture. While I don't look at census ages as

necessarily accurate in some cases that is all that can be found. A George Durham of this era is not found on the

following census, but a George Durham is in Jackson County IN for the 1860 census with 5 children birth years

commencing abt 1852. All listed as born KY. He is in H/H 733, at H/H 732 is Samuel Owens married to Julia Ann

Durham, Joseph of 1818 daughter. At H/H 731 is William Croucher with Martha Durham age 23, listed. After

this census I haven't found a George or Huldah Durham group anywhere, but in the Jackson county 1870 census I

find some of the children living in other families:

"In 1870 Carr, Jackson Census I find Sherrod (Sheridan) Durham age 17 born KY in H/H of Elizabeth Gallion age

77 TN, others in house are Lucy Gallion, age 56 TN, Catherine Gallion, age 44 TN, Sarah Gallion age 40 IN, John

Gallion 37 IN, and Angeline, 34 IN. Next door is B John Durham, age 8 IN in H/H of Anise Weddle, 53 TN, Eliza,

55 TN, Lucy 49 TN, and Fannie 45 TN. Margaret Durham, age 13 IN is in H/H of John Matlock, age 25 IN as a

servant".

The Huldah Baker comes from listing on John Harden Durham death certificate that I believe Fannie Hollen

provided me the information. Fannie is a descendant of John Hardin Durham, 1842. Attached is my John Harden

Durham file.

Gene (Dec 2007)

47

Darrell

Here is what I have for George Durham:

"Name: George Durham

Age in 1860: 27

Birth Year: abet 1833

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1860: Carr, Jackson, Indiana

Gender: Male

Post Office: Woodville

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members: Name Age (all born KY)

George Durham 27

Huldah Durham 25

Sherrod Durham 8

James S Durham 6

Jesse Durham 4

Margaret Durham 3

Maria Durham 1 "

In 1880 census for John Harden Durham:

"Anise Weddell

Home in 1880: Carr, Jackson, Indiana

Age: 63

Estimated birth year: abt 1817

Birthplace: Virginia

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age

Anise Weddell 63

Eliza Weddell 65

Lucy Weddell 59

Fannie Weddell 55

Melissa Weddell 35
 John Durham 58 (should be 18)"
 Next time I find is in 1930:
 "Name: John Durham
 Home in 1930: Seymour, Jackson, Indiana
 Age: 68
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1862
 Birthplace: Kentucky
 Relation to Head of House: Head
 Spouse's name: Anna
 Race: White
 Occupation:
 Parents' birthplace: View Image
 Neighbors: View others on page
 Household Members: Name Age
 John Durham 68
 Anna Durham 60
 Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Seymour, Jackson, Indiana; Roll: 594; Page: 1B; Enumeration
 District: 11; Image: 330.0."
 48
 Gene
 More About GEORGE DURHAM and HULDAH BAKER:
 Marriage: Abt. 1851
 Children of GEORGE DURHAM and HULDAH BAKER are:
 i. SHERROD10 DURHAM, b. 1853, Jackson County, IN.
 ii. JAMES S DURHAM, b. 1855, Jackson County, IN.
 iii. JESSE DURHAM, b. 1856, Jackson County, IN.
 iv. MARGARET DURHAM, b. 1857, Jackson County, IN.
 v. MARIA DURHAM, b. 1859, Jackson County, IN.
 84. vi. JOHN HARDIN DURHAM, b. 22 Apr 1862, Jackson County, IN; d. 02 Sep 1943, Jackson County, IN.
 29. NANCY9 DURHAM (NANCY8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE " PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1830 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died Bef. 1871 in Jackson County, IN.. She married JOHN JR LAWSON 1849 in KY., son of JOHN LAWSON and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. He was born 23 Dec 1828 in Near Macon, Georgia (Moved to Jackson Co. IN. Spring of 1860), and died 10 Jun 1899 in Jackson County, IN..
 Notes for NANCY DURHAM:
 Neither John Lawson or Nancy Durham have been identified in any census prior to 1860, nor in the 1870 census.

The John Lawson family is listed in the 1860 Rockcastle County census. They appear with the names of seven children. Our records had previously identified all of these but one, that was Lydia who was about four years of age. At this time we have assumed that Lydia died prior to the families move to Indiana. Further identification is difficult because we have not found the John Lawson family in the 1870 census. He is in the 1880 census, in Jackson County, In. and is listed with his second wife, Martha Ann, and his daughter Elizabeth, who was never married, and three sons, Abijah, William, who was born in Rockcastle Co. Mar. 15, 1862, and John M. b. May 5, 1873 of his second wife, Martha Ann.

Lawson, Nancy (Durham) in an unmarked grave in Round Top Cemetery in Carr Township Cemetery book the info was given by, Elden E. Lawson , no dates.

Linda

More About NANCY DURHAM:

Burial: Unmarked grave, Roundtop Cemetery, near Medora.

Notes for JOHN JR LAWSON:

A John Lawson and Nancy A are found on the 1850 Estill County Census, hh 634 w child Martha age 5/12

Ad appearing in Kentucky Explorer magazine, October of 1997, page 83.

Lawson-Durham-Chastain

Seek parents of John Lawson, b.12/23/1825 in Ga. He lived in Rockcastle Co. in 1850's, 1860's near Broadhead, m.

Nancy Durham dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Chasteen) Durham, g. dau. of Rev. Vet. James Chasteen. John Lawson

moved to Jackson Co. in 1860's, probably due to Civil War, d. 06/09/1883 in IN. Please contact me with any info.

Eldon E Lawson 23942 Wolf Rd. Bay Village, Oh 44140

This compiler (Darrell Miller) sent Mr Eldon E Lawson a note explaining my interest in the children of Joseph and

49

Nancy Durham as I believe my Sarah Durham to also be the daughter of Joseph Durham. He has responded with

copies and details of the death obituaries of John Lawson and Martha Durham plus some family sheets in which I

am most grateful. The following is from that collection;

Seymour, Indiana, Daily Democrat, Sat., June 10, 1899

OBITUARY- "John Lawson, aged 74 years, died at his home near Sparksville this morning. He was one of the old settlers of that section of the county. The message notifying his daughter. Mrs. Enock Baughman, of his death

did not state the cause, but it is supposed to have resulted from infirmities of old age."

<John's DOB; 1828 on gravestone and 1825 in Obits,> from Eldon Lawson

[WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA] Inventories and Appraisements Dec. 20, 1784 to Apr. 10, 1798. Indexed Page 68--BARNETT, NATHAN, dec'd. Inventory Reg. Jan. 19, 1796. Personal estate and inspected tobacco. John

Lawson, Jesse Evans, John Evans, apprs. Page 133. Sale Reg. June 2, 1798. Nathan Barnett, Jr., Richard and John

Watts, James Gresham, Jesse and David Evans, Ann Gillum and David Duncan purchasers.

More About JOHN JR LAWSON:

Burial: Brown Cemetery, Medora, Jackson County, IN.

More About JOHN LAWSON and NANCY DURHAM:

Marriage: 1849, KY.

Children of NANCY DURHAM and JOHN LAWSON are:

i. JANE "JENNIE" LAWSON, b. Abt. 1850, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 01 Feb 1910, Jackson County, IN.; m. ENOCH BAUGHMAN, 15 Jun 1881, Jackson County, Indiana.

More About JANE "JENNIE" LAWSON:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery

More About ENOCH BAUGHMAN and JANE LAWSON:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1881, Jackson County, Indiana

ii. JAMES "JIM" HENRY LAWSON, b. Abt. 1852, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 31 Oct 1894, Nodaway County, MO.; m. (1) RACHAEL WEDDLE, Jackson County, Indiana; m. (2) FANNIE BELL DURHAM; b. 02 Nov 1887, Jackson County, IN; d. Feb 1977, Jackson County, IN.

More About JAMES "JIM" HENRY LAWSON:

Burial: Miriam Cemetery

More About JAMES LAWSON and RACHAEL WEDDLE:

Marriage: Jackson County, Indiana

iii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" LAWSON, b. 10 Sep 1854, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 27 Jan 1913, Jackson County, IN..

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" LAWSON:

Never married:

More About ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" LAWSON:

Burial: Brown Cemetery, Jackson County, IN.

50

iv. LYDIA LAWSON, b. 1856, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. No record found.

Notes for LYDIA LAWSON:

v. ESTELLA "LETTIE" LAWSON, b. Abt. 1857, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Bef. 1923; m. ST CLAIR GALLION, 19 Feb 1880, Jackson County, Indiana; b. 1845, IN.

More About ST GALLION and ESTELLA LAWSON:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Jackson County, Indiana

vi. JO ANN "JOSIE" LAWSON, b. Abt. 1858, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Aft. 29 Mar 1923, Jackson County, IN.; m. JOHN D WEDDLE, 12 Jan 1878, Jackson County, Indiana.

More About JOHN WEDDLE and JO LAWSON:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1878, Jackson County, Indiana

vii. ABIJAH LAWSON, b. 15 Sep 1859, Rockcastle County, KY (Moved to Nodaway Co. MO. in 1889); d. 16 Oct 1927, Nodaway County, MO.; m. (1) DESSIE MEYERS, 01 Aug 1886, Jackson County, Indiana; d. 1889, On the trip west.; m. (2) MARY ELIZABETH HOOKER, 01 Feb 1891, Nodaway County, MO..

Notes for ABIJAH LAWSON:

Moved from Jackson County, IN. to Nodaway, County, MO. in 1889.

Abijah's birth certificate named John Lawson and Nancy Chasteen as his parents.

Source: Eldon E Lawson, August of 1991 Great grandson of Nancy Durham.

More About ABIJAH LAWSON:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery

More About ABIJAH LAWSON and DESSIE MEYERS:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1886, Jackson County, Indiana

More About ABIJAH LAWSON and MARY HOOKER:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1891, Nodaway County, MO.

viii. WILLIAM LAWSON, b. 15 Mar 1862, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 27 Dec 1897, Jackson County, IN.; m. MARY HUMPHREY, 23 Mar 1886, Jackson County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM LAWSON and MARY HUMPHREY:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1886, Jackson County, Indiana

51

30. MARTHA ANN9 DURHAM (NANCY8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE " PETER"4, RENE JR.3,

RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 10 Mar 1832 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 29 Mar 1923 in Near

Medora, Jackson County, IN. (age 91). She married (1) DAVID BOUND 11 Aug 1862 in Jackson County, IN.. He

was born Abt. 1830, and died Bet. 1862 - 1866 in Served with the GAR, wounded in action and died from his

wounds.. She married (2) JOHN JR LAWSON 25 Dec 1871 in Jackson County, IN., son of JOHN LAWSON and

ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. He was born 23 Dec 1828 in Near Macon, Georgia (Moved to Jackson Co. IN. Spring of

1860), and died 10 Jun 1899 in Jackson County, IN..

Notes for MARTHA ANN DURHAM:

a

More About MARTHA ANN DURHAM:

Burial: 31 Mar 1923, Brown Cemetery, Medora, Jackson County, IN.

Notes for DAVID BOUND:

Per Eldon Lawson;

He left the day after his marriage to thr Civil War and he was wounded in action. He was brought home where he

soon died.

More About DAVID BOUND and MARTHA DURHAM:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1862, Jackson County, IN.

Notes for JOHN JR LAWSON:

A John Lawson and Nancy A are found on the 1850 Estill County Census, hh 634 w child Martha age 5/12

Ad appearing in Kentucky Explorer magazine, October of 1997, page 83.

Lawson-Durham-Chastain

Seek parents of John Lawson, b.12/23/1825 in Ga. He lived in Rockcastle Co. in 1850's, 1860's near Broadhead, m.

Nancy Durham dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Chasteen) Durham, g. dau. of Rev. Vet. James Chasteen. John Lawson

moved to Jackson Co. in 1860's, probably due to Civil War, d. 06/09/1883 in IN. Please contact me with any info.

Eldon E Lawson 23942 Wolf Rd. Bay Village, Oh 44140

This compiler (Darrell Miller) sent Mr Eldon E Lawson a note explaining my interest in the children of Joseph and

Nancy Durham as I believe my Sarah Durham to also be the daughter of Joseph Durham. He has responded with

copies and details of the death obituaries of John Lawson and Martha Durham plus some family sheets in which I

am most grateful. The following is from that collection;

Seymour, Indiana, Daily Democrat, Sat., June 10, 1899

OBITUARY- "John Lawson, aged 74 years, died at his home near Sparksville this morning. He was one of the

old settlers of that section of the county. The message notifying his daughter. Mrs. Enock Baughman, of his death

did not state the cause, but it is supposed to have resulted from infirmities of old age."

<John's DOB; 1828 on gravestone and 1825 in Obits,> from Eldon Lawson

[WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA] Inventories and Appraisements Dec. 20, 1784 to Apr. 10, 1798. Indexed Page 68--BARNETT, NATHAN, dec'd. Inventory Reg. Jan. 19, 1796. Personal estate and inspected tobacco. John

Lawson, Jesse Evans, John Evans, apprs. Page 133. Sale Reg. June 2, 1798. Nathan Barnett, Jr., Richard and John

Watts, James Gresham, Jesse and David Evans, Ann Gillum and David Duncan purchasers.

More About JOHN JR LAWSON:

Burial: Brown Cemetery, Medora, Jackson County, IN.

More About JOHN LAWSON and MARTHA DURHAM:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1871, Jackson County, IN.

52

Child of MARTHA DURHAM and JOHN LAWSON is:

i. JOHN M "MACK"10 LAWSON, b. 05 May 1873, Jackson County, IN.; d. 13 Jan 1941, Medora, Jackson County, IN..

Generation No. 4

31. ADAM10 TANKERSLEY (THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.9, ANN8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6,

RENE SR.5, PIERRE

"PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 19 Nov 1847 in Greenville, SC., and died 12 Jun

1919 in Garrard County, KY.. He married (1) SUSAN CROUCHER 14 Nov 1867 in Garrard County, KY.. He

married (2) HARRIET SORD 1916 in Garrard County, KY..

More About ADAM TANKERSLEY and SUSAN CROUCHER:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1867, Garrard County, KY.

More About ADAM TANKERSLEY and HARRIET SORD:

Marriage: 1916, Garrard County, KY.

Children of ADAM TANKERSLEY and SUSAN CROUCHER are:

i. NANCY11 TANKERSLEY, b. Abt. 1869.

ii. THOMAS TANKERSLEY, b. Abt. 1871.

iii. EDWARD TANKERSLEY, b. 21 Feb 1874, Greenville, SC.; d. 14 Feb 1894.

More About EDWARD TANKERSLEY:

Burial: Crab Orchard Cemetery, Lincoln County, KY

iv. JOHN TANKERSLEY, b. 20 Nov 1876, Greenville, SC..

v. FRANCES TANKERSLEY, b. Aug 1881, Greenville, SC..

vi. REBECCA TANKERSLEY, b. Mar 1884, Greenville, SC..

vii. EFFIE TANKERSLEY, b. Sep 1889, Greenville, SC..

32. MARY MARGARET10 TANKERSLEY (THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.9, ANN8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE

SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 12 Sep 1849 in Rockcastle County,

KY., and died 01 Jan 1888 in Garrard County, KY.. She married JOSEPH MCQUERRY 24 Jan 1868 in Garrard

County, KY., son of JOSEPH MCQUERRY and RACHEL MCAFEE. He was born 02 Mar 1838 in Garrard County,

KY., and died 27 Feb 1883 in Garrard County, KY..

Notes for JOSEPH MCQUERRY:

Tue, 16 Oct 2001 08:34:42 -0500 (CDT)

From: margrob@webtv.net

To: dmiller655@fuse.net (Darrell E. Miller)

Joseph McQ was the son of Joseph Hampton McQ and Rachel Jane McAfee.

Joseph born Feb. 1, 1838 Married Jan 24, 1866 Died Feb. 26, 1883. He married Mary Tankersley. She was born

Sept. 12, 1849 and died Dec. 1, 1888

Their children

Sally (Samuel Hall) B. Oct. 24, 1870 Died 1931-Lancaster, Ky. Cem. 2 ch.

Jennie (Russell Bud Holman) B. Nov. 24, 1876 Died Sept. 30, 1952

Woodside Cem. Middletown, Ohio 4 ch

John (Cud) McQuerry B. June 5, 1880

married Salema Jane Ross Aug 17, 1901 Divorced Aug. 18, 1904 2

ch=Robert Ross who married Alice Crowdis and they had=Robert, Melville

53

(Buzzy), and Mary Jane. Other son Bruce Alan McQ. Graeside services at Lancaster Cem and friends may call at the Kerr Funeral Home. Her Obit.

John died Jan. 8, 1958 Enlanger cem. Ky.

Salema Jane Ross McQuerry died Jan. 30, 1978 in Mayfair Manor, after a long illness. She was a native of

Grrard Co., Ky but lived most of her life in Lesington, Ky. She was the dau. of Robert S. and Mary Elizabeth

Hardin

James born 1870- burned while still a small boy.

Joseph's military rec. PVT> Co. C Inf.

Enrolled Aug. 10, 1861

Sworn in Oct. 8, 1861 at Camp Dick Robinson served 3 years. Mustered out at Louisville, Ky Oct 18, 1864.

This is some of what I have on John (cd) McQ I do have the various ch. of the above.

.

Sincerely,

Mary Gimmy

More About JOSEPH MCQUERRY:

Burial: Garrard County, KY.

More About JOSEPH MCQUERRY and MARY TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1868, Garrard County, KY.

Children of MARY TANKERSLEY and JOSEPH MCQUERRY are:

i. SARAH "SALLY"¹¹ MCQUERRY, b. 24 Oct 1868; d. 31 Jul 1931; m. SAMUEL HALL, 30 Dec 1886, Garrard County, KY..

More About SARAH "SALLY" MCQUERRY:

Burial: Lancaster Cemetery, KY.

More About SAMUEL HALL and SARAH MCQUERRY:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1886, Garrard County, KY.

ii. JAMES MCQUERRY, b. Feb 1870.

iii. JANE "JENNIE" MCQUERRY, b. 24 Nov 1876; d. 30 Sep 1952; m. RUSSELL HOLMAN, 06 Aug 1900.

More About JANE "JENNIE" MCQUERRY:

Burial: Woodside Cemetery, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio

More About RUSSELL HOLMAN and JANE MCQUERRY:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1900

85. iv. JOHN "CUD" MCQUERRY, b. 15 May 1880; d. 08 Jan 1958.

33. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ TANKERSLEY (THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵,

PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 03 Sep 1851 in Garrard County, KY., and

54

died 02 Feb 1932 in Lancaster, Garrard County, KY.. He married LOUISA F ROSS 23 Dec 1874 in

Garrard

County, KY.. She was born 30 Jun 1849 in Garrard County, KY., and died 20 Feb 1888 in Lancaster, Garrard

County, KY..

More About JOHN TANKERSLEY and LOUISA ROSS:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1874, Garrard County, KY.

Children of JOHN TANKERSLEY and LOUISA ROSS are:

i. ELIZABETH¹¹ TANKERSLEY, b. 11 Jul 1876, Garrard County, KY.; d. 30 Jul 1953, Garrard County, KY..

ii. LUCY TANKERSLEY, b. 28 Sep 1878, Garrard County, KY.; d. 31 Oct 1963, Garrard County, KY.; m. JOHN AMBROSE RADER, 02 May 1901; b. 11 Mar 1876; d. 27 Jul 1935.

More About JOHN RADER and LUCY TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: 02 May 1901

iii. KATIE CUSTER TANKERSLEY, b. 19 Sep 1879, Garrard County, KY.; d. 18 Nov 1926, Garrard County, KY.; m. JOHN HENDERSON STARNES, 25 Jul 1911.

More About KATIE CUSTER TANKERSLEY:

Burial: Paint Lick, Garrard County, KY.

More About JOHN STARNES and KATIE TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911

iv. QUINCE TANKERSLEY, b. 17 Jul 1882, Garrard County, KY.; d. 06 Dec 1948, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.; m. DOVIE MARIE COLLETT, 1920, Garrard County, KY..

More About QUINCE TANKERSLEY and DOVIE COLLETT:

Marriage: 1920, Garrard County, KY.

v. EDNA JANE TANKERSLEY, b. 01 Nov 1883, Paint Lick, Garrard County, KY.; d. 02 Feb 1923, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY; m. THOMAS MANNING, 13 Dec 1903.

More About THOMAS MANNING and EDNA TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1903

vi. MILDRED M TANKERSLEY, b. 17 Jun 1885, Garrard County, KY.; d. 04 Nov 1963, Paint Lick, Garrard County, KY.; m. FLOYD MORGAN, 1904.

More About MILDRED M TANKERSLEY:

Burial: Paint Lick, Garrard County, KY.

More About FLOYD MORGAN and MILDRED TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: 1904

34. GEORGE THOMAS¹⁰ TANKERSLEY (THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵,

PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 18 Jul 1854 in Bedford County, Va, and

55

died 21 Sep 1930 in Garrard County, KY.. He married LOUISA SHIPLETT 08 Jan 1874 in Garrard County, KY. At

the home of Sarah Shiplett, daughter of CAMPBELL SHIPLETT and SARAH POYNTER. She was born 1857, and died

Abt. 1916 in Garrard County, KY..

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS TANKERSLEY:

Source: Mary, GWalton631@aol.com Jan. 4, 2001

More About LOUISA SHIPLETT:

Burial: Cartersville Cemetery, Garrard County, KY.

More About GEORGE TANKERSLEY and LOUISA SHIPLETT:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1874, Garrard County, KY. At the home of Sarah Shiplett

Children of GEORGE TANKERSLEY and LOUISA SHIPLETT are:

i. JOE¹¹ TANKERSLEY, b. 1875.

ii. WILLIAM TANKERSLEY, b. 20 Nov 1876.

86. iii. JOHN HENRY TANKERSLEY, b. 1877, Lincoln County, KY; d. 23 Sep 1940, Nicholasville, Jessamine County, KY..

87. iv. SARAH BELLE TANKERSLEY, b. 20 May 1880, KY..

88. v. MINNIE TANKERSLEY, b. 19 May 1879, Garrard County, KY.; d. 26 Mar 1964, Garrard County, KY..

vi. GRACE TANKERSLEY, b. 08 Aug 1888.

89. vii. JENNIE PEARL TANKERSLEY, b. 14 Mar 1895, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 27 Oct 1961, Lexington, Jessamine County, KY..

viii. LILLIAN TANKERSLEY, b. 1891.

35. NICHOLAS¹⁰ TANKERSLEY (THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 16 Dec 1856 in Garrard County, KY., and died

Bef. 1910 in Garrard County, KY.. He married NANCY SINGLETON 25 Jan 1877 in Garrard County, KY..

She was

born Abt. 1858 in KY..

More About NICHOLAS TANKERSLEY and NANCY SINGLETON:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1877, Garrard County, KY.

Children of NICHOLAS TANKERSLEY and NANCY SINGLETON are:

90. i. SARAH JANE¹¹ TANKERSLEY, b. 12 Jun 1881; d. 19 Jul 1923.

ii. HENRY TANKERSLEY, b. Abt. 1882.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY TANKERSLEY, b. Abt. 1882; m. DICY ??.

iv. THOMAS TANKERSLEY, b. Sep 1883.

v. FOUNTAIN TANKERSLEY, b. Nov 1885, Garrard County, KY.; m. FANNY ??; b. 1891.

vi. ISABELLA TANKERSLEY, b. May 1892, Garrard County, KY.; d. Garrard County, KY.;

m. LARCEN LAFEVER, 03 Oct 1906, Garrard County, KY..

More About LARCEN LAFEVER and ISABELLA TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Garrard County, KY.

vii. SIMON PETER TANKERSLEY, b. 10 May 1894, Garrard County, KY.; d. 01 Aug 1984, Garrard County, KY..

36. HENRY¹⁰ TANKERSLEY (THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 12 Nov 1862 in Garrard County, KY., and died 21

Jan 1933 in Garrard County, KY.. He married (1) ELIZABETH A RENFRO 16 Nov 1885 in Garrard County, KY..

56

He married (2) SALLIE BELLE FRANCIS POINTER 1886 in Garrard County, KY.. She was born 1870.

More About HENRY TANKERSLEY:

Burial: Lancaster, Garrard County, KY. [Next to his wife, Sallie Belle]

Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

More About HENRY TANKERSLEY and ELIZABETH RENFRO:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1885, Garrard County, KY.

More About HENRY TANKERSLEY and SALLIE POINTER:

Marriage: 1886, Garrard County, KY.

Children of HENRY TANKERSLEY and SALLIE POINTER are:

i. AEREA¹¹ TANKERSLEY, b. Aug 1888, Garrard County, KY.; m. CHARLIE RAMSEY, 13 Feb 1907, Garrard County, KY..

More About CHARLIE RAMSEY and AEREA TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1907, Garrard County, KY.

ii. JOHN AVERY TANKERSLEY, b. 13 Apr 1891, Garrard County, KY.; d. 08 Aug 1988, Parksville, KY..

iii. CHARLES W TANKERSLEY, b. Feb 1892.

iv. SARAH E TANKERSLEY, b. Apr 1896.

v. NICHOLAS TANKERSLEY, b. May 1900.

vi. DELITHA TANKERSLEY, b. 21 Apr 1905, Garrard County, KY.; d. 15 Mar 1933, Garrard County, KY..

vii. JESSIE L TANKERSLEY, b. 21 Sep 1909, Garrard County, KY.; d. 11 Oct 1990, Fairfield, Butler County, Ohio.

37. WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰ CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵,

PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 22 May 1841 in Clear Creek, Rockcastle

County, KY., and died 19 Mar 1912. He married ELIZABETH JANE DOOLEY, daughter of ISAAC DOOLEY and

MARY CARPENTER. She was born Abt. 1847 in Rockcastle County, KY, and died 18 Mar 1891 in Rockcastle

County, KY..

Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and ELIZABETH DOOLEY are:

i. MARY J¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1866.

91. ii. ISAAC ARCH CHASTEEN, b. May 1868, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Dayton, OH.

92. iii. JOHN T CHASTEEN, b. Jul 1870, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1961, Ok..

93. iv. NANCY A "NANNIE" CHASTEEN, b. Jul 1873, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1938, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY..

v. ISABELLE ISAAC CHASTEEN, b. 1875, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 07 Jul 1876, Rockcastle County, KY. (pneumonia).

94. vi. LILLIE CHASTEEN, b. 06 Dec 1876, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Ok..

vii. BRIGHTBERRY V CHASTEEN, b. Aug 1879.

95. viii. SHERMAN CHASTEEN, b. 25 Feb 1882, Headwaters of Crooked Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 25 Oct 1957, Middlesboro, Bell, KY..

96. ix. FLORENCE CHASTEEN, b. 30 Sep 1884, KY.; d. 21 May 1968, Berea, Madison County, KY..

97. x. WILLIS CHASTEEN, b. 28 Apr 1887, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 10 May 1927, Hamilton, Butler County, Oh..

98. xi. WILLIAM OSCAR CHASTEEN, b. 18 Jan 1891, Rockcastle County, KY..

57

xii. ARCHIBALD CHASTEEN, b. 18 Jan 1891.

38. MARY E10 CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE

"PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 27 Dec 1842 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died

Bef. 1875 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married JAMES WALKER "WALK" MULLINS 07 Jun 1860 in Rockcastle

County, KY., son of LORENZO MULLINS and AMERICA ABNEY. He was born Jun 1842 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About MARY E CHASTEEN:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for JAMES WALKER "WALK" MULLINS:

James accidently shot and killed his nephew, Walker K Mullins on May 7, 1898. They were apparently looking at a

gun that discharged and killed Walker. James was held under a \$500 bond for several days, but witnesses that

were present attested that the shooting was accidental and James was released without charges being filed.

Mt. Vernon Signal Newspaper dated May 13, 1898

More About JAMES MULLINS and MARY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1860, Rockcastle County, KY.

Child of MARY CHASTEEN and JAMES MULLINS is:

99. i. JAMES C11 MULLINS, b. Nov 1863, Rockcastle County, KY..

39. WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS"10 CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6,

RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 14 Nov 1844 in Clear Creek,

Rockcastle County, Ky., and died 15 Jun 1913 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married MARY CATHERINE HARDIN

07 Jan 1863 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of JOHN HARDIN and MARY ADAMS. She was born 08 May 1845

in Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 15 Jun 1913 in Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS" CHASTEEN:

The New Hope United Baptist Church of Christ was organized in July of 1863. The original document was signed

by William Durham, Brightberry Gentry Chasteen, and Elias Makiddy, deacons. For the first twenty one

years of

it's existence, B. G. Chasteen officiated as a church clerk. W.H. McGuire held the clerkship for 1884 and in 1885,

Wallace C. Chasteen was appointed to the position and held it until May of 1899, when it was taken over by Joseph

Wilson.

More About WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About MARY CATHERINE HARDIN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About WALLACE CHASTEEN and MARY HARDIN:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1863, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of WALLACE CHASTEEN and MARY HARDIN are:

100. i. MARY ELIZABETH "ELIZA"¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 1867, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 12 Mar 1933, Wolf Creek Rd. Orlando, Rockcastle county.

101. ii. REV. WILLIAM J. "BILLY" CHASTEEN, b. 31 Dec 1868, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1918, Rockcastle County, KY..

iii. MARTHA ALICE CHASTEEN, b. 03 May 1869, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 16 Apr 1898, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. H C "JOHN" GRIFFIN, 07 Aug 1889, Rockcastle County, Ky.

58

More About MARTHA ALICE CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About H GRIFFIN and MARTHA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1889, Rockcastle County, Ky

iv. SERRILDA CHASTEEN, b. 02 Mar 1871, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 30 Mar 1898, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About SERRILDA CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

102. v. JOHN WALKER CHASTEEN, b. Mar 1875, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1919, Rockcastle County, KY..

103. vi. LUCILLE CATHERINE "LUCY" CHASTEEN, b. 20 Mar 1878, Brush Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 14 Apr 1972, Richmond, IN..

104. vii. NORA E CHASTEEN, b. 1879, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1970, Rockcastle County, KY..

viii. FLUERY J CHASTEEN, b. 02 Aug 1882, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 08 May 1894, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for FLUERY J CHASTEEN:

Never married.

More About FLUERY J CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

ix. BRIGHTBERRY "BRITE" CHASTEEN, b. May 1886, Rockcastle County, KY..

40. JOHN LITTLE¹⁰ CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵,

PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 04 Sep 1846 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 24 May 1912 in Larimer, CO.. He married MARY FRANCES ROSEBROOK 31 Jan 1878 in By Rev

McCreary. She was born 26 Feb 1859 in DeKalb County, Ill., and died 31 Jul 1900 in Hot Sulphur Springs, CO..

Notes for JOHN LITTLE CHASTEEN:

Enlisted in the Union Army from Scaffold Cane, probably, Co. "G" 4th KY Infantry.

More About JOHN CHASTEEN and MARY ROSEBROOK:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1878, By Rev McCreary

Children of JOHN CHASTEEN and MARY ROSEBROOK are:

105. i. EDWARD JOHN¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 24 May 1880, Larimer, CO.; d. 12 Sep 1947, Larimer, CO..

ii. CHARLES E CHASTEEN, b. 11 Feb 1882, Larimer, CO.; d. 16 Mar 1882, Larimer, CO..

106. iii. MELVIN WILLIAM CHASTEEN, b. 04 Nov 1883, Larimer, CO.; d. 17 Nov 1962, Cheyenne, Laramie, WY..

iv. JESSE FLORENCE CHASTEEN, b. 20 Sep 1887, Larimer, CO.; d. 12 Jul 1973, Larimer, CO.; m. WILLIAM W WHITESIDE, 15 Sep 1907.

59

More About WILLIAM WHITESIDE and JESSE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1907

v. STELLA MARY CHASTEEN, b. 19 Aug 1892, Larimer, CO.; d. 20 Feb 1981, Fayette, ID.; m. BERT C DWINELL, 30 Aug 1911.

More About BERT DWINELL and STELLA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1911

107. vi. HARRY SANFORD CHASTEEN, b. 13 Oct 1897, Loveland, Larimer, CO.; d. 01 Oct 1962, Larimer, CO..

vii. MATTIE CHASTEEN, b. 20 Dec 1878, Larimer, CO.; d. 23 Mar 1892, Larimer, CO..

41. AMANDA JOSEPHINE¹⁰ CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE

SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 28 Nov 1854 in Rockcastle County ,

KY., and died 07 Apr 1930 in Palo Pinto, Tx. She married OLIVER ADAM PUTT, son of ISHOM PUTT and ISABELL

???. He was born 05 Sep 1854 in Frankfort, KY., and died 16 Oct 1917 in Palo Pinta, Tx..

More About AMANDA JOSEPHINE CHASTEEN:

Burial: Hill Cemetery, Palo Pinto, Tx.

Notes for OLIVER ADAM PUTT:

By 1885 Oliver and Amanda sold their Kentucky property and moved to Texas by train. In the club car Oliver was

robbed, and they had very little money to start a completely new life in Texas. Later they bought a 160 acre farm 8

miles east of Palo Pinto County, where they had eight more children and lived the remainder of there lives. Oliver

looked a lot like Colonol Sanders.

Amanda and Oliver are buried n Hill Cemetery south of I-20 off the Gilbert Pit Road near the Parker County

Line.

Children of AMANDA CHASTEEN and OLIVER PUTT are:

i. CLYDE H11 PUTT.

ii. ISABELLE PUTT, b. 05 Dec 1880, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 17 Dec 1947; m.

GEORGE SANDIFER SMITH; b. 01 Aug 1872; d. 30 Jul 1933.

iii. JOHN PUTT.

iv. A. M. PUTT.

v. LIZZIE PUTT.

vi. DOILY PUTT.

vii. REBECCA PUTT.

108. viii. SARAH E PUTT, b. 21 Jul 1873, Rockcastle County, KY..

109. ix. CHARLOTTE PUTT, b. 21 Dec 1876, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 31 Jul 1955, Foard, TX..

x. NANCY H PUTT, b. Abt. 1871.

42. NANCY C "NANNIE"10 CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES " RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE

SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 30 Sep 1856 in Rockcastle County ,

KY., and died 17 Jan 1927 in Rockcastle County , KY.. She married (1) LEWIS MARTIN OWENS 1908. He was

born 17 Mar 1860 in Scott County, VA., and died Jul 1930 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married (2) ARCHIBALD MCGUIRE 24 Oct 1873 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of ANDERSON MCGUIRE and MARY LUKER. He

was born 03 Dec 1854 in Owsley County, KY., and died 09 Sep 1901 in Near Crooked Creek, Rockcastle County,

60

KY..

More About NANCY C "NANNIE" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for LEWIS MARTIN OWENS:

Nancy was Lewis's third wife;

Source; Pat Trocana

More About LEWIS MARTIN OWENS:

Burial: Solomon Ridge, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About LEWIS OWENS and NANCY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 1908

More About ARCHIBALD MCGUIRE:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About ARCHIBALD MCGUIRE and NANCY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1873, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of NANCY CHASTEEN and ARCHIBALD MCGUIRE are:

110. i. LEWIS B11 MCGUIRE, b. 14 Jan 1876, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 13 Dec 1935, Rockcastle County, KY..

ii. ISAAC WASHINGTON "WASH" MCGUIRE, b. 29 Oct 1877, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 14 May 1946, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) LUCY CUMMINS; b. Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (2) LULA B STEEL, 10 May 1897, Rockcastle County, KY.; b. 10 Jun 1883, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 01 Oct 1924, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About ISAAC WASHINGTON "WASH" MCGUIRE:
 Burial: Maret Cemetery. Rockcastle County, KY.

More About LULA B STEEL:
 Burial: Maret Cemetery. Rockcastle County, KY.

More About ISAAC MCGUIRE and LULA STEEL:
 Marriage: 10 May 1897, Rockcastle County, KY.

111. iii. CHARLES F MCGUIRE, b. 20 Jun 1880, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 15 Oct 1942, Rockcastle County, KY..

112. iv. MACE MCGUIRE, b. 16 Apr 1882, Berea, Madison County, KY.; d. 12 Jun 1959, Dayton, Ohio.

113. v. WILLIAM LOGAN MCGUIRE, b. 27 Mar 1885, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 26 Jan 1956, Rockcastle County, KY..

vi. AMBROSE G MCGUIRE, b. 29 Jan 1887, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 18 Sep 1896, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About AMBROSE G MCGUIRE:
 Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

vii. GARRETT RICE MCGUIRE, b. 21 Aug 1889, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1963; m. (1) 61

SIBBA M JORDAN; b. 06 Mar 1896, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 29 May 1911, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (2) MARVEL DOWELL.

More About SIBBA M JORDAN:
 Burial: Maret Cemetery. Rockcastle County, KY.

114. viii. LESLIE LESTER MCGUIRE, b. 08 Apr 1891, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 28 Apr 1959.

ix. LONA "LONIE" MCGUIRE, b. 05 Jul 1894, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 14 Apr 1966, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. HENRY L DAVIDSON; b. 24 Mar 1891, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 12 Jul 1895, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About LONA "LONIE" MCGUIRE:
 Burial: Corinth Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About HENRY L DAVIDSON:
 Burial: Corinth Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

115. x. SALLIE BELL MCGUIRE, b. 02 Dec 1896, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 16 Sep 1928, Rockcastle County, KY..

xi. LILLIE B MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1897, KY.; m. HENRY DAVIDSON.

43. LORENZO BRIGHTBERRY DOWELL10 CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Jackson County, KY., and died 08 Mar 1929 in Louisville. Jefferson County, KY.. He married (1) NELLIE

ELIZABETH

MONAHAN, daughter of WILLIAM MONAHAN and MARY CLARK. She died Abt. 1886. He married (2) EFFIE

(RICHMOND) PUCKETT Bef. 1883. She was born in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (3) ISABELLE ISAACS

1890, daughter of WILLIAM ISAACS and FRANCES RECTOR. She was born 10 Oct 1874 in McKee, Jackson, KY.,

and died Oct 1899 in Climax, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for LORENZO BRIGHTBERRY DOWELL CHASTEEN:

Was hit and killed by an automobile as he stepped from behind a streetcar. In 1900 he was living in the household

of his brother Abraham Chasteen.

More About LORENZO BRIGHTBERRY DOWELL CHASTEEN:

Burial: Eastern, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for NELLIE ELIZABETH MONAHAN:

Sat, 18 May 2002 23:02:24 -0400

From: Joe Hardiman <joehardiman@earthlink.net>

To: "Darrell E. Miller" <dmiller655@fuse.net>

Hi Darrell:

I have a quick Chasteen update for you and George. Please pass along to him. My g grandfather, Lorenzo

Brightberry Chasteen, had a marriage not documented. I do not know the exact date, but he had two children

with his first wife Nellie Elizabeth Monahan daughter of William Monahan/Mary Ann Clark.

From Charlie Owens:

Documentation for Brightberry's marriage to Nellie Monahan has not been found, however, a death certificate for

Addie Mae Chasteen, born 1884, shows her parents as Bright Chasteen and Nellie Monahan.

Apparently Nellie

died soon after the birth of their second child, Susie, in 1886. Susie died in 1899 and is buried in Johnetta

Cemetery, Rockcastle Co., KY.

More About LORENZO CHASTEEN and EFFIE PUCKETT:

Marriage: Bef. 1883

62

More About ISABELLE ISAACS:

Burial: King / Clark Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About LORENZO CHASTEEN and ISABELLE ISAACS:

Marriage: 1890

Children of LORENZO CHASTEEN and NELLIE MONAHAN are:

i. ADDIE MAE11 CHASTEEN, b. 04 Oct 1884, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; d. 17 May 1972; m. CHARLES LEBLANC, Abt. 1900, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

More About CHARLES LEBLANC and ADDIE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: Abt. 1900, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

ii. SUSIE CHASTEEN, b. 1886.

Children of LORENZO CHASTEEN and EFFIE PUCKETT are:

iii. TOM¹¹ CHASTEEN.

116. iv. JESSE CHASTEEN, b. 16 Sep 1905, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Nov 1982, FL..

v. ROXIE NAN CHASTEEN, b. 1914; d. 1993; m. JOHN PHILLIP SHINDLEBOWER; b. 1903; d. 1978.

Notes for JOHN PHILLIP SHINDLEBOWER:

From: Miriam Shindleblower Machida,

vi. CRISSY CHASTEEN, m. ?? SMITH.

vii. JUNE CHASTEEN, m. ?? DECKER.

Children of LORENZO CHASTEEN and ISABELLE ISAACS are:

117. viii. WILLIAM SHERMAN "POP"¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 29 Oct 1891, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 23 May 1981, Louisville. Jefferson County, KY..

118. ix. JOHN ROBERT CHASTEEN, b. 09 Feb 1892, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Abt. 1996, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

119. x. MARTHA CHASTEEN, b. 25 Oct 1894, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 22 Jun 1983, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

120. xi. ADDIE MAE CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1896, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. Louisville. Jefferson County, KY..

xii. NORA CHASTEEN, b. Jan 1883, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1989, Ohio; m. (1) PAT DOOLEY; b. Abt. 1880; m. (2) ?? MASSE.

Notes for NORA CHASTEEN:

Was in the household of Betsy Loman in the 1900 Rockcastle County, KY. census.

xiii. THOMAS LEE CHASTEEN.

xiv. JESSE CHASTEEN.

xv. CHRISTIE CHASTEEN.

xvi. ROXIE CHASTEEN.

xvii. LIZZIE CHASTEEN.

63

44. JULIA ANN¹⁰ CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 03 Apr 1862 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died

08 Oct 1946 in Rockcastle County , KY.. She married JESSE M FORSYTHE 09 Sep 1884 in Rockcastle County, KY..

He was born Abt. 1840 in KY..

More About JULIA ANN CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JESSE FORSYTHE and JULIA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1884, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of JULIA CHASTEEN and JESSE FORSYTHE are:

i. WILLIE¹¹ FORSYTHE, b. Feb 1884.

ii. ELIZABETH FORSYTHE, b. Aug 1887.

iii. CHARLES FORSYTHE, b. 25 Aug 1895.

iv. JOHN FORSYTHE, b. Mar 1893.

v. CHESTER FORSYTHE, b. 25 Aug 1895, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 15 Dec 1965, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About CHESTER FORSYTHE:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

vi. BESSIE L FORSYTHE, b. 17 Feb 1902, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 19 May 1976, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About BESSIE L FORSYTHE:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

vii. ERNEST FORSYTHE.

viii. ETTA FORSYTHE.

ix. MARION FORSYTHE.

45. ISABELLE¹⁰ CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 20 Apr 1865 in Hiatt, Rockcastle County, KY.,

and died 11 Jun 1937 in Buck Horn Canyon, Larimer, CO.. She married PHILLIP RUEBAN SMITH 12 Mar 1896.

He was born 09 Apr 1870, and died 04 Feb 1944 in Buck Horn Canyon, Larimer, CO..

More About ISABELLE CHASTEEN:

Burial: Loveland, Pueblo, CO.

More About PHILLIP RUEBAN SMITH:

Burial: Loveland, Pueblo, CO.

More About PHILLIP SMITH and ISABELLE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1896

Children of ISABELLE CHASTEEN and PHILLIP SMITH are:

121. i. BIRD MARIE¹¹ SMITH, b. 02 Mar 1898, Loveland, Pueblo, CO..

ii. BLANCHE SMITH, b. 16 Aug 1899, Loveland, Pueblo, CO.; m. ?? DION.

iii. GENEVIEVE SMITH, b. 17 Aug 1901, Loveland, Larimer, CO.; d. 14 Aug 1983, Loveland, Larimer, CO.; m. CLAUDE RAELVIA PEAK, 09 Sep 1920, Loveland, 64

Larimer, CO..

More About CLAUDE PEAK and GENEVIEVE SMITH:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1920, Loveland, Larimer, CO.

iv. MAGGIE SMITH, b. 20 Jul 1905, Loveland, Larimer, CO.; m. WILLIAM CORBIT FORBIS, 07 Mar 1929, CO..

More About WILLIAM FORBIS and MAGGIE SMITH:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1929, CO.

v. ANNA BELLE SMITH, b. 28 Apr 1907, Masonville, Larimer, CO.; d. 13 Jun 1972, Lonamont, Boulder, CO.; m. WILLIAM F GUYE, 16 Jun 1926, CO..

More About WILLIAM GUYE and ANNA SMITH:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, CO.

vi. PHILLIP SMITH, b. 14 Sep 1903, Loveland, Larimer, CO.; d. 09 Oct 1978, Hutchinson, Reno, KS.; m. IRENE G SLAUGHTERBACK, 09 Aug 1926, CO..

More About PHILLIP SMITH and IRENE SLAUGHTERBACK:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1926, CO.

vii. JAMES MONROE "JAY" SMITH, b. 06 Apr 1909, Masonville, Larimer, CO.; d. 19 Mar 1965, Denver, Denver, CO.; m. (1) MARGARET K MARTIN; b. 24 Dec 1929, Co.; m.

(2) IRENE M MORRIS; b. 13 Jun 1943, Co..

46. MARTHA SANFORD "MARGARET"¹⁰ CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 27 Jan 1867 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 27 Jan 1945 in Threelinks, Rockcastle County, KY.. She married JOHN WILLIS

PHILLIPS 13 Sep 1884. He was born 28 Aug 1866 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 06 Feb 1910 in Threelinks,

Rockcastle County, KY..

More About MARTHA SANFORD "MARGARET" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Phillips, Climax, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JOHN WILLIS PHILLIPS:

Burial: Phillips, Climax, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JOHN PHILLIPS and MARTHA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1884

Children of MARTHA CHASTEEN and JOHN PHILLIPS are:

i. ROSE ADDIE¹¹ PHILLIPS, b. 14 Jun 1892, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 18 Jul 1983; m.

JASON "JAKE" WILLIAMS, Berea, Madison County, KY..

More About JASON WILLIAMS and ROSE PHILLIPS:

Marriage: Berea, Madison County, KY.

122. ii. ADA STELLA PHILLIPS, b. 10 Nov 1886, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 04 Nov 1957, Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY..

65

123. iii. ROBERT HOMER PHILLIPS, b. 13 Mar 1890, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 07 Apr 1969, Madison County, KY..

124. iv. JOHN LUTHER PHILLIPS, b. 22 May 1894, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 17 Jul 1962.

v. ELSIE P PHILLIPS, b. 07 Feb 1888, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 02 Apr 1928; m. ? LUNSFORD.

vi. FLORENCE PHILLIPS, b. 28 Mar 1896, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 07 Sep 1937; m. JAMES ROBINSON.

125. vii. JUNE PHILLIPS, b. 29 Apr 1905, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 08 Dec 1947.

126. viii. DORA PHILLIPS, b. 17 Jun 1907, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 27 Aug 1957, Rockcastle County , KY..

ix. DAISY PHILLIPS, b. 02 Dec 1902; d. 06 Apr 1929.

x. BABY PHILLIPS, b. 30 Sep 1901, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 09 Oct 1901, Rockcastle County, KY..

xi. MARY SUSAN PHILLIPS, b. 07 Jan 1899; d. 24 Feb 1972; m. DOYLE BURCHFIELD.

47. ABRAHAM B "ABE"¹⁰ CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE

SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 30 Dec 1869 in Rockcastle County,

KY., and died Jul 1918 in Rockcastle County, KY. [Shot to death, see notes]. He married MARGARET ELLEN

CUMMINS 05 Mar 1890 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of BLUFORD CUMMINS and MARY MULLINS. She was

born 05 Mar 1874 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 10 Dec 1940 in Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for ABRAHAM B "ABE" CHASTEEN:

From Cindy Crawford May 4, 2005

Personals of the paper; Mt Vernon Signal;

January 2, 1914, Abraham shot a man by the name of Hampton near Wildie inflicting a serious wound. He

surrendered and went to jail pending a grand jury hearing.

Feb. 26, 1915, he is given 2 years in the State Pen by Madison County Jury at Richmond, for shooting and

wounding two Richmond policemen.

July 5, 1918 -"Abe Chasteen was brutally murdered at his home near Mullins Station last Sunday night.

He was

supposed to have been in bed asleep when one or more persons entered his home and fired a shot into the back of

his head, causing death instantly. His body was then carried and dropped into a deep well a short distance from

the house where he was found Tuesday. The clothes he had on when murdered were cut off of him and other

clothes put on him. The bed and clothes covered with blood were found where they had been dumped over a high

cliff some distance from the house.

Chasteen was a bad character, and had had considerable trouble with his family, who had not themselves been

living as they should and suspicion at once led to the arrest of his wife, son and daughter who are now in jail

charging them with the horrible crime."

July 19, 1918- Margaret Ellen Chasteen and son, Harry Chasteen, charged with murder of her husband, Abe

Chasteen were held over by Magistrate Freeman Ketron in the sum of \$500 each which they gave.

More About ABRAHAM B "ABE" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

66

More About MARGARET ELLEN CUMMINS:

Burial: Fairview Church, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About ABRAHAM CHASTEEN and MARGARET CUMMINS:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1890, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of ABRAHAM CHASTEEN and MARGARET CUMMINS are:

127. i. DELORA E11 CHASTEEN, b. Feb 1891, Rockcastle County , KY..

ii. MARGARET E CUMMINS, b. 26 Dec 1892, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 24 Oct 1976, Rockcastle County , KY.; m. ? MOSES.

More About MARGARET E CUMMINS:

Burial: Fairview - Mullins Station, Rockcastle County, KY.

iii. GEORGIA M DENNIE CHASTEEN, b. Apr 1898, Rockcastle County , KY..

iv. HARRY D CHASTEEN, b. 24 Aug 1900, Rockcastle County , KY.; m. PEARL J BAKER, 16 Jul 1921, Rockcastle County, KY.; b. 01 May 1897, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 30 Apr 1975, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About HARRY D CHASTEEN:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About PEARL J BAKER:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About HARRY CHASTEEN and PEARL BAKER:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1921, Rockcastle County, KY.

v. DELLA B CHASTEEN, b. 28 May 1905, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 29 Mar 1987, Rockcastle County , KY.; m. ?? ADAMS.

More About ?? ADAMS:

Burial: Madison Co

128. vi. BEULAH L CHASTEEN, b. 09 Jul 1909, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 11 Jan 1991, Rockcastle County , KY..

vii. MELISSA CHASTEEN, m. ?? MOSES.

48. MARY ANN "POLLY" CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE

SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 20 Aug 1871 in Rockcastle County,

KY.. She married JOHN S GRIFFIN 07 Aug 1889 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of JOHN GRIFFIN and MARY

OWENS. He was born 02 May 1864 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1938 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About MARY ANN "POLLY" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Buried at Red Hill

More About JOHN S GRIFFIN:

Burial: John Griffin Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JOHN GRIFFIN and MARY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1889, Rockcastle County, KY.

67

Children of MARY CHASTEEN and JOHN GRIFFIN are:

i. WILLIAM HARRISON¹¹ GRIFFIN, b. 18 Jun 1890.

ii. GROVER GRIFFIN, b. Jan 1892.

129. iii. HENRY B "BEE" GRIFFIN, b. 07 Jan 1894, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 21 Oct 1969, KY..

iv. DELIA BLACK GRIFFIN, b. 09 Jul 1896, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 15 Oct 1952; m. SHERMAN COOK; d. 1952.

v. DELIA GRIFFIN, b. Jul 1898.

vi. MATT GRIFFIN, b. Nov 1899.

vii. ROBERT GRIFFIN, b. Abt. 1901.

130. viii. VALLIE GRIFFIN, b. 06 Jan 1915, Rockcastle County, KY..

49. WILLIAM HARRISON "HARRY"¹⁰ CHASTEEN (BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 22 Nov 1877 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 24 Oct 1964 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married ADELINE MARIE "ADDIE"

HIATT 25 Dec 1900 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She was born Feb 1881 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died in Mt.

Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON "HARRY" CHASTEEN:

William "Harry" was orphaned in 1884 when his father died. His mother had died in 1882, He was raised by his

uncle, William Harrison "Harry Branaman" and his wife, Eliza Coffey. Don't know of any children for the Branaman's.

The cabin in the scrapbook was originally located at Lake Linville, at Renfro Valley. John Lair moved it to its

present location at Humble Road and old US 25, (next to old John Lair's home) now used as a gift shop.

More About WILLIAM HARRISON "HARRY" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Ramsey Hyatt, Renfro, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About ADELINE MARIE "ADDIE" HIATT:

Burial: Renfro Valley Cemetery

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and ADELINE HIATT:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and ADELINE HIATT are:

131. i. ONA GERTRUDE¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 16 Aug 1902, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 27 Jun 1989, Rockcastle County , KY..

ii. HUBERT CHASTEEN, b. 13 Aug 1905, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Rockcastle County, KY.; m. ANN LEE REPPERT.

132. iii. ELIZA ELLEN CHASTEEN, b. 25 Jun 1908, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 16 Mar 1970.

133. iv. WILLIAM HERMAN CHASTEEN, b. 01 Apr 1914, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 20 Oct 1980.

50. STEPHEN LOUIS¹⁰ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM R⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 13 Apr 1844 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died

18 Oct 1926 in Woodford, KY.. He married AMELIA ANN DAVIS 19 Oct 1865 in Woodford, KY.. She was born

1849, and died 17 Feb 1924 in Woodford, KY..

Notes for STEPHEN LOUIS CHASTEEN:

He was the Bugler for Co. "A", 6th KY. Calvary. #1192776, cert. #959955.

Research of Patricia Chasteen Alley, Pueblo, CO.

More About STEPHEN CHASTEEN and AMELIA DAVIS:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1865, Woodford, KY.

Children of STEPHEN CHASTEEN and AMELIA DAVIS are:

- i. LILLY BELLE¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 10 May 1869, Fayette County, KY.; m. GEORGE HOWARD MAHANAS.
- ii. ALONZO CHASTEEN, b. 14 Apr 1871.
- iii. MARY LENA CHASTEEN, b. 01 Sep 1874, Fayette County, KY.; m. JOHN DAVID VEACH.
- iv. HILLWARD CHASTEEN, b. 25 Dec 1876, Fayette County, KY.; d. Abt. 1939; m. CORA MAHALA PARKER.
- v. MARGARET LYONS CHASTEEN, b. 10 Jan 1879, Fayette County, KY.; d. 10 May 1921, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.; m. CHARLES T REED.
- vi. JAMES RILEY CHASTEEN, b. 12 Nov 1880, Fayette County, KY.; d. 1928, Woodford, KY.; m. FANNIE H ??.
- vii. ROBERT CHRISTIE CHASTEEN, b. 01 Oct 1883, Fayette County, KY.; d. 1932; m. CARRIE DAVIS.
- viii. WILBUR CHASTEEN, b. 21 Mar 1885, Fayette County, KY.; d. 06 May 1950, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.; m. IONA SMITH, 1902.

More About WILBUR CHASTEEN and IONA SMITH:

Marriage: 1902

- ix. JOHN HECKY CHASTEEN, b. 04 Oct 1886, KY.; d. 06 May 1950, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.; m. KATIE TROKET.
 - x. BESSIE CHASTEEN, b. 10 Jun 1888, KY.; m. LEE DAVIS.
 - xi. MILLIE ANN CHASTEEN, b. 03 Oct 1890, Fayette County, KY.; d. 1896.
51. WILLIAM FOX¹⁰ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM R⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 31 Aug 1846 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 05 May 1906 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, KY.. He married (1) JULIA WHITNEY Abt. 1870 in KY.. She was born Abt. 1849 in KY., and died 08 Jul 1883 in KY.. He married (2) MARY HENRY STAPLES 1885 in Mo.. She was born 07 Oct 1855 in Sedalia, Pettis, MO., and died 22 Jul 1927 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, KY..

Notes for WILLIAM FOX CHASTEEN:

Civil War service in Co. "A", 6th KY. Cavalry, PA# 1153189, Cert. # 1118316, Wid. P/A # 849707, Cert. # 631625.

Wm. left his wife and small children in KY. and moved to MO. Reason unknown. After his first wife died, he

married a second time in MO.

More About WILLIAM FOX CHASTEEN:

Burial: Nelson, Cooper, MO.

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and JULIA WHITNEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1870, KY.

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and MARY STAPLES:

Marriage: 1885, Mo.

Child of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and JULIA WHITNEY is:

i. WILLIAM BERT¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 27 Feb 1872, Fayette County, KY.; d. 16 Nov 1935, 69

Fayette County, KY.; m. (1) MARY B BIGGERSTAFF; b. 12 Jul 1878, KY.; d. 10 Sep 1916, Fayette County, KY.; m. (2) EMMA KLAIR; b. 28 Dec 1880, Fayette County, KY.; d. 18 May 1959, Fayette County, KY..

Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and MARY STAPLES are:

134. ii. LUCY VIRGINIA¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 23 Oct 1886, Cooper, MO.; d. Dec 1963, Pueblo County, CO..

iii. THOMAS JOHN CHASTEEN, b. 15 May 1890, Pueblo County, CO.; d. 26 May 1975, Pueblo County, CO.; m. MAE GADD, 01 Jul 1914, Pueblo County, CO..

More About THOMAS CHASTEEN and MAE GADD:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1914, Pueblo County, CO.

135. iv. STEPHAN FOX CHASTEEN, b. 26 Feb 1894, Pueblo County, CO.; d. 26 Oct 1956, Pueblo County, CO..

v. ABNER BERNARD CHASTEEN, b. 21 May 1896, Pueblo County, CO.; d. 11 Oct 1966, Pueblo County, CO.; m. WILMA VIOLET POPE, Aug 1928.

More About ABNER CHASTEEN and WILMA POPE:

Marriage: Aug 1928

52. CHARLES MILLER¹⁰ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM R⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 22 Aug 1863 in Fayette County, KY., and died 14

Jun 1912 in Jefferson County, KY.. He married (1) MARY FULTON 1875 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.. He

married (2) RITA ? CHASTEEN Bef. 1900 in KY..

More About CHARLES MILLER CHASTEEN:

Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, KY.

More About CHARLES CHASTEEN and MARY FULTON:

Marriage: 1875, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

More About CHARLES CHASTEEN and RITA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: Bef. 1900, KY.

Child of CHARLES CHASTEEN and MARY FULTON is:

i. JOHN MILLER¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 1892; d. 14 Jun 1912, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

53. WILLIAM PLEASANT¹⁰ HARDIN (JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE

SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1837 in Clear Creek, Rockcastle

County, KY., and died 25 Dec 1861 in Lebanon, KY. Killed in action serving with the G.A.R.. He married ELIZABETH DURHAM 18 Mar 1855 in Rockcastle County, KY. (High Grass Pub. pg,15), daughter of WILLIAM

DURHAM and ELIZA JOHNSON. She was born 1833.

Notes for WILLIAM PLEASANT HARDIN:

Entered Union Army Oct.9,1861, killed in action. Wounded at Nelson's Crossroads and died of his wounds.

Source: Thomas R Hardin hardin@ctaz.com

More About WILLIAM PLEASANT HARDIN:

70

Burial: Lebanon National Cemetery.

Notes for ELIZABETH DURHAM:

Frances Gum Date: 23 Jun 2001 6:41 PM Surnames: Hardin Durham Morefield

Looking for the parents of my g grandmother Elizabeth Durham b.1834, Rockcastle Co. Ky She married my g

grandfather William Hardin b 1837 Rcky They had Valentine Washington b 1856, Mary (Mollie) b 1858, Eleanor

(Ellen) b 1860 William died in Civil War and Elizabeth mar. Benjamin Morefield B 1844 Va. They there in Madison Co. Ky in 1870 with Alice Morefield, b. 1865, Ida b 1868, Will b 1869. Then in 1880 they where in

Mercer Co. Ky with Cora b 1871, Lucy b 1872, Emma b 1874, Hugh b 1877.

Need info on all of the above.

May 14, 2003

Did I tell you that I found Elizabeth Durham Hardin

Morefield in Mercer Co. in 1885, arrested for shooting a John C. Galleghen with intent to kill.?

I have not found anything else. Need to look more into this. Frances

More About WILLIAM HARDIN and ELIZABETH DURHAM:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1855, Rockcastle County, KY. (High Grass Pub. pg,15)

Children of WILLIAM HARDIN and ELIZABETH DURHAM are:

136. i. VALENTINE WASHINGTON¹¹ HARDIN, b. 07 Apr 1856, Madison Co. Ky.; d. 17 Jan 1923, Madison County, KY..

137. ii. MARY ELIZA "MOLLY" HARDIN, b. 07 Sep 1857, Rockcastle County, KY..

138. iii. ELEANOR "ELLEN" FRANCIS HARDIN, b. Abt. 1858.

54. JAMES ALLEN¹⁰ HARDIN (JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵,

PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1839 in Rockcastle County, KY., and

died 07 Apr 1918 in Brush Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (1) ELLEN LEDBETTER. He married (2)

ALICE CARPENTER. He married (3) ELMIRA ALVINA BROCK 13 Jan 1859 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of

JEREMIAH BROCK and MARY GILES. She was born Abt. 1843 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1918 in

Scaffold Cane, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About JAMES ALLEN HARDIN:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery

More About JAMES HARDIN and ELMIRA BROCK:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1859, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of JAMES HARDIN and ELMIRA BROCK are:

i. JAMES W¹¹ HARDIN, b. Abt. 1862.

139. ii. GEORGE HARDIN, b. 02 May 1864, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 24 Mar 1952, Rockcastle County, KY..

iii. JASPER HARDIN, b. Abt. 1865.

iv. NEWTON HARDIN, b. Abt. 1865.

v. ROSELLA HARDIN, b. Abt. 1866.

vi. JOHN HARDIN, b. Abt. 1869.

55. MARTHA MARGARET "EMMA"¹⁰ HARDIN (JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 20 Oct 1840 in Clear

Creek, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 02 Jan 1924 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married JAMES MADISON

MORRIS 03 Jan 1886 in Rockcastle County, Ky, son of MARK MORRIS and ANNA MULLINS. He was born 24 Dec

1827 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 25 Apr 1906 in Rockcastle County, KY..

71

More About MARTHA MARGARET "EMMA" HARDIN:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JAMES MADISON MORRIS:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JAMES MORRIS and MARTHA HARDIN:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1886, Rockcastle County, Ky

Children of MARTHA HARDIN and JAMES MORRIS are:

140. i. JOHN B¹¹ MORRIS, b. 25 Jul 1861, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 29 Aug 1920.

141. ii. WILLIAM HENRY "DICK" MORRIS, b. 27 Apr 1864, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 09 Aug 1942, Rockcastle County, KY..

iii. MARK MORRIS, b. 07 Jan 1869, Rockcastle County, KY; d. 06 Oct 1946, KY.; m.

ARTEMISH GENTRY, 21 Apr 1892, Ky; b. 05 Nov 1871, KY.; d. 19 Nov 1954, KY..

More About MARK MORRIS and ARTEMISH GENTRY:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1892, Ky

iv. MARY ANN MORRIS, b. Abt. 1866; m. ?? POTEET.

v. LUCY J MORRIS, b. 09 Feb 1871, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. W H COTTINGIM; b.

11 Aug 1873, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 23 Dec 1951, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About LUCY J MORRIS:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About W H COTTINGIM:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

vi. JAMES MORRIS, b. 05 Jul 1873, KY.; d. 14 Oct 1930, KY.; m. LUCY MAY, 05 Sep

1895, Ky; b. 08 Aug 1877, KY.; d. 01 Jan 1976, KY..

More About JAMES MORRIS and LUCY MAY:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1895, Ky

vii. ELIZABETH MORRIS, b. Abt. 1876, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. ?? BONDS.

142. viii. FANNIE MORRIS, b. 11 Nov 1880, KY.; d. 07 Apr 1918, KY..

56. MARY CATHERINE¹⁰ HARDIN (JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE

SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 08 May 1845 in Clear Creek,

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 15 Jun 1913 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married WALLACE CLARK

"WOLLIS" CHASTEEN 07 Jan 1863 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of BRIGHTBERRY CHASTEEN and SARAH CLARK.

He was born 14 Nov 1844 in Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, Ky., and died 15 Jun 1913 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About MARY CATHERINE HARDIN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS" CHASTEEN:

The New Hope United Baptist Church of Christ was organized in July of 1863. The original document was signed

by William Durham, Brightberry Gentry Chasteen, and Elias Makiddy, deacons. For the first twenty one years of

it's existence, B. G. Chasteen officiated as a church clerk. W.H. McGuire held the clerkship for 1884 and in 1885,

Wallace C. Chasteen was appointed to the position and held it until May of 1899, when it was taken over by Joseph

72

Wilson.

More About WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About WALLACE CHASTEEN and MARY HARDIN:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1863, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children are listed above under (39) Wallace Clark "Wollis" Chasteen.

57. JEMIMA¹⁰ HARDIN (JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1849 in Clear Creek, Rockcastle County,

KY.. She married BRADDOCK BAKER, son of WANSLEY BAKER and JANI CHASTEEN. He was born May 1842.

Notes for BRADDOCK BAKER:

My gggGrandparents were born and lived almost their lives in northern Rockcastle County. In researching them

and their ancestry the name Chasteen appears with regularity.

My gggGrandfather BRADDOCK BAKER was born in May 1842 in Rockcastle County. His death certificate lists

his parents as WANSLEY BAKER and JANI E. CHASTEEN. I have not been able to find anything out on

Jani

[Jennie? Janie?] E. Chasteen. The only clues I have are that she appears to have died before the 1850 census. In

that census Wansley and his son Braddock are living with a Braddock and Susan Baker (I presume these are

Wansley's parents). I was wondering if you have any clues about this lady JANI CHASTEEN. Her husband,

Wansley Baker, was born in about 1818. (He is also mysterious - can find no trace of him in the 1860 census or of

his son Braddock. Braddock reappears in 1870 and beyond but Wansley disappears.).

BRADDOCK BAKER married my gggGrandmother JEMIMA HARDIN born Feb 1850. From her death certificate I know that Jemima is the daughter of JOHN ALAN HARDIN and MARY ADAMS. From information

posted on the internet I see that John Alan Hardin is supposed to be the son of JAMES HARDIN and MARY

SUSAN CHASTEEN. If I understand all I've seen correctly, this Mary Susan Chasteen is the daughter of JAMES

CHASTEEN and NANCY KENNEDY. I would be very happy if you could provide some more information about

these Chasteens and their marriages with the Hardins! Also, are these Chasteens related to JANI CHASTEEN,

mother of BRADDOCK BAKER or is she from another line??

We have obtained the civil war pension records of BRADDOCK BAKER. The CHASTEEN name also appears

here:

On 25 Sept 1889, JOHN CHASTEEN, age 66, of Disputanta PO, Rockcastle Co., Kentucky, provided an affidavit

on behalf of Braddock Baker stating that he had known BB since 1860 and lived within 2 miles of him and saw him

about once a week and had worked with him, and that Braddock was about ½ disabled for manual labor since the

war due to "bad color, very weak and nervous shifting of blood and partial loss of voice"

On 27 Apr 1894, JOHN CHASTEEN (same as one above?), of Disputanta PO, Rockcastle Co, KY provided an

affidavit on behalf of Braddock Baker stating that he had known BB since about 1865 and had seen him about

twice a month since then and that BB was suffering with weak lungs and a bad cough each year...

On 4 Nov 1912, WALLACE CHASTEEN, age 67 years, of Johnetta, KY, provided an affidavit on behalf of widow

Jemima Baker, stating that he had known Jemima and Braddock since before they were of marriageable age and

knew that they were married to each other on the 12th of October 1868 by Rev. Wm. Durham, and that he was an

eye witness to their marriage. (Jemima and Braddock's marriage records had been destroyed in the

courthouse

fire)

BRADDOCK BAKER died 23 Jul 1912. The ubiquitous Chasteen's make an appearance on his death certificate.

The undertaker was BRIGHT CHASTEEN of Goochland, KY. The Registrar for the death certificate was S.

CHASTEEN (signed 24 Jul 1912).

So in summary, I'm hoping you might know about my mystery Chasteen - Jani Chasteen, wife of Wansley Baker

and mother of Braddock Baker. Also I wonder if you can confirm that James Hardin's wife Mary Chasteen is

indeed the daughter of James Chasteen and Nancy Kennedy. And I would love to learn more about these and the

other Chasteens - how they relate to the Hardin line and to each other!

73

Sincerely,

Bonnie Stout

Children of JEMIMA HARDIN and BRADDOCK BAKER are:

i. JAMES¹¹ BAKER, b. 1870.

ii. MARY BAKER, b. 1872.

iii. WANSLEY BAKER, b. 1874.

iv. UNIS BAKER, b. 1877.

58. SILAS CARPENTER¹⁰ HARDIN (JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE

SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Jan 1851 in Garrard County, KY.,

and died 1938 in Woodsdale, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. He married REBECCA GEORGE HURST BAXTER,

daughter of WILLIAM HURST and MARY ??. She was born Abt. 1848 in TN..

More About SILAS CARPENTER HARDIN:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Ohio

Notes for REBECCA GEORGE HURST BAXTER:

Rebecca and her sisters were orphaned at an early age and a man named Baxter raised them.

Children of SILAS HARDIN and REBECCA BAXTER are:

i. JULIA A¹¹ HARDIN, b. 26 Oct 1875, Rockcastle County, KY..

143. ii. SILAS WALKER HARDIN, b. 05 Sep 1885, Madison County, KY.; d. 25 Oct 1976, Ft. Lauderdale, FL..

144. iii. HOWARD HARDIN, b. Mar 1889.

iv. LOUIS A HARDIN, b. Jun 1891, KY.; m. SALLY HOOK.

145. v. JOSIE W HARDIN, b. Mar 1892, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY..

vi. ROBERT HARDIN, b. Apr 1894.

vii. FRANK HARDIN, b. May 1897, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY..

viii. REBECCA J HARDIN.

ix. BESSIE HARDIN, m. ELMER BAKER.

59. JOHN L10 HARDIN (JOHN ALLEN9, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 12 Dec 1855 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (1) MARY L HARDIN. She was born Mar 1858 in KY.. He married (2) JOSIE L SINGER, daughter of WILLIAM SINGER and DOLCINA DOZIER. She was born Abt. 1873.

Children of JOHN HARDIN and MARY HARDIN are:

- i. EMILY V11 HARDIN, b. Nov 1883.
- ii. JOHN E HARDIN, b. Jan 1886.
- iii. BESSIE E HARDIN, b. Jan 1889.
- iv. ALVA C HARDIN, b. Sep 1893.
- v. MARK P HARDIN, b. Feb 1896.
- vi. MARY L HARDIN, b. Apr 1898.
- vii. ?? HARDIN, b. Apr 1900.

60. LEWIS SAMPSON10 HARDIN (JOHN ALLEN9, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE 74

SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 04 Dec 1858 in Madison Co. Ky.. He married REBECCA A CHASTEEN 06 Dec 1877 in Madison County, KY., daughter of JESSE CHASTEEN and MARTHA CROUCHER. She was born 16 Jun 1857 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About LEWIS HARDIN and REBECCA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1877, Madison County, KY.

Children of LEWIS HARDIN and REBECCA CHASTEEN are:

- 146. i. LUCY MARGARET11 HARDIN, b. 07 Mar 1888, Cartersville, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 09 Jun 1974, Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois.
- ii. ERNEST HARDIN.
- iii. BELLE HARDIN.
- iv. ELIZABETH HARDIN, b. Abt. 1893.
- v. JO ANN HARDIN.

61. MANERVA "MAMMY"10 CHASTEEN (JOHN JR.9, JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE

"PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Oct 1846 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died

Abt. 1930 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married JAMES A. LOMAN 1869 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of

JAMES LOMAN and SARAH ROBERTS. He was born Abt. 1843 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1904 in

Rockcastle County, KY..

More About MANERVA "MAMMY" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Clear Creek, KY.

More About JAMES A. LOMAN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Clear Creek, KY.

More About JAMES LOMAN and MANERVA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 1869, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of MANERVA CHASTEEN and JAMES LOMAN are:

i. JAMES A11 LOMAN, b. 1871.

ii. WILLIAM LOMAN, b. 1872.

iii. KATE LOMAN, b. 1873.

147. iv. HENRY BOONE LOMAN, b. 09 Jun 1874; d. Abt. 1934.

v. MISSOURIE J LOMAN, b. Dec 1876.

148. vi. MARGARET "MAGGIE" LOMAN, b. 07 Oct 1878, Rockcastle County, Ky..

vii. RICHARD LOMAN, b. Apr 1881.

viii. CHARLES LOMAN, b. Apr 1883.

62. ALBRIGHT "BRITE"10 CHASTEEN (JOHN JR.9, JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4,

RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Jul 1849 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married MARY

"MOLLY" SNYDER Feb 1870. She was born Abt. 1846 in Whitley, KY..

More About ALBRIGHT CHASTEEN and MARY SNYDER:

Marriage: Feb 1870

Children of ALBRIGHT CHASTEEN and MARY SNYDER are:

149. i. JOHN H11 CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1872, KY.; d. Bef. 1900, KY..

150. ii. WILLIAM MOSS "BILLY" CHASTEEN, b. May 1875, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1905, Campbell, TN..

iii. VIOLA G CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1876, KY.; m. WILLIAM GATLIFF, 22 Dec 1893, Rockcastle County, KY..

75

More About WILLIAM GATLIFF and VIOLA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1893, Rockcastle County, KY.

iv. MARIAN H CHASTEEN, b. 25 Jan 1878.

v. NICHOLAS CHASTEEN, b. Jan 1879, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for NICHOLAS CHASTEEN:

In 1900, was living in the household of William C Gadd.

vi. MARGARET CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1882, KY.; m. THOMAS C "GADD" COFFEY; b. 02 Dec 1880.

Notes for THOMAS C "GADD" COFFEY:

Posted by: Rhonda Date: May 16, 2000 at 05:41:46

of 2288

I am seeking information of Thomas Coffey, b Dec 1880 in Rockcastle County, KY.

He was born out of wedlock, but his death certificate lists his parents as Isaac Coffey and Lizzie (Elizabeth A.) Roberts.

Apparently Thomas was adopted when his mom married William Gadd. In the 1900 census of Rockcastle Co, KY, he is listed as Thomas C. Coffey, son.

About 1901, he married Margaret Chasteen, but used the Coffey surname.

He died in 1934 in Indiana.

63. RHODA A10 CHASTEEN (JOHN JR.9, JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 10 Jan 1852 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 01 Jun 1940 in

Rockcastle County, KY. Blind and had cancer. She married DRENDEN "GEORGE BOONE" BURNETT 09 Oct 1884 in

Rockcastle County, KY. Sur. James Loman. He was born 17 Apr 1852, and died 06 Apr 1936.

Notes for RHODA A CHASTEEN:

Siblings from George Robinson

More About RHODA A CHASTEEN:

Burial: Briar Field, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About DRENDEN "GEORGE BOONE" BURNETT:

Burial: Briar Field Cemetery

More About DRENDEN BURNETT and RHODA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1884, Rockcastle County, KY. Sur. James Loman

Children of RHODA CHASTEEN and DRENDEN BURNETT are:

i. SUSAN11 BURNETT, m. ?? BURMAN.

ii. LITTIE BURNETT, m. HENRY CORTWOOD.

151. iii. NANCY "NANNIE" BURNETT, b. 07 May 1885; d. 15 Mar 1983.

152. iv. ROSE BURNETT, b. 1887, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 24 Jun 1968, Winchester, Clark 76

County, KY..

153. v. EDWARD BURNETT.

vi. ROBERT BURNETT.

64. JAMES10 CHASTEEN (JOHN JR.9, JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3,

RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Jan 1861 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1954 in Rockcastle

County, KY.. He married MARY COFFEY 05 Apr 1883 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of WILLIAM COFFEY

and ELIZA NASH. She was born May 1865 in TN., and died 1935.

More About JAMES CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle Co. KY.

More About JAMES CHASTEEN and MARY COFFEY:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1883, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of JAMES CHASTEEN and MARY COFFEY are:

i. ALICE11 CHASTEEN, b. Feb 1884.

ii. HENRY CHASTEEN, b. Sep 1885; m. NORA JOHNSON.

154. iii. JAMES "JIM" CHASTEEN, b. 23 Sep 1885, Rockcastle County, KY; d. 07 Nov 1944, Rockcastle County, KY..

iv. WILLIAM "BILL" CHASTEEN, b. Mar 1887, Rockcastle County, KY; d. 1967, Rockcastle County, KY; m. GLATHA ANGLIN; b. 1890, Rockcastle County, KY; d. 1948, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About WILLIAM "BILL" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery at Dicey Cope Chapel

More About GLATHA ANGLIN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery at Dicey Cope Chapel

v. NANCY "NANNIE" CHASTEEN, b. 24 Feb 1889; d. 28 May 1996, Lived over one hundred years. Buried at Chasteen Cem.; m. SAMUEL SHEARER; b. Mar 1885; d. 1967.

155. vi. IDA CHASTEEN, b. 24 Apr 1895, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 23 Jun 1973, Madison Co. Ky..

vii. MARY E "LIZE" CHASTEEN, b. Sep 1899, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1995, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. GUS CROUCHER; b. 1897, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1974, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About MARY E "LIZE" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for GUS CROUCHER:

From Cathy,

"Bert Croucher was raised by Aunt Mary Lize and uncle Gus. Daddy always joked and said it was because he was Red headed!

Mary Lize and Gus lived near daddy and his family in Middleton, a rural community of Berea. Daddy's family moved to Berea from Disputanta when daddy was about 7. (Darrell's note: Daddy was Robert Croucher born 1905 and married to Mollie Chasteen]

77

Mollie was the last to die, I went to her funeral. Aunt Nannie lived close to us also later in life. I used to rake her apples from our orchard. I wish I had talked to her more when I was a child. We still need the info on Mary Coffey and this Nancy who was married to John."

More About GUS CROUCHER:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle County, KY.

156. viii. MOLLIE CHASTEEN, b. 08 Oct 1904, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1996, Rockcastle County, KY..

157. ix. SARAH B CHASTEEN, b. 16 May 1892, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 22 Dec 1987, Rockcastle County, KY..

65. ELIZA J10 CHASTEEN (JOHN JR.9, JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1861 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married DELANEY SETTLES

SUTTLES 04 Jun 1879 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About DELANEY SUTTLES and ELIZA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1879, Rockcastle County, KY.

Child of ELIZA CHASTEEN and DELANEY SUTTLES is:

i. MOLLIE11 SUTTLES, b. Apr 1880.

66. WILLIAM OSCAR10 CHASTEEN (JESSE C JR.9, JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 14 Feb 1856 in Rockcastle County, KY..

He married SUSAN

J ROBERTS 26 Feb 1880 in Garrard County, KY.. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1865.

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and SUSAN ROBERTS:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Garrard County, KY.

Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and SUSAN ROBERTS are:

158. i. JENNIE¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 1873; d. 1939, Age 57.

ii. GEORGE CHASTEEN.

iii. CHARLES CHASTEEN.

iv. ROBERT CHASTEEN.

67. REBECCA A¹⁰ CHASTEEN (JESSE C JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 16 Jun 1857 in Rockcastle County, KY..

She married LEWIS

SAMPSON HARDIN 06 Dec 1877 in Madison County, KY., son of JOHN HARDIN and MARY ADAMS.

He was born 04

Dec 1858 in Madison Co. Ky..

More About LEWIS HARDIN and REBECCA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1877, Madison County, KY.

Children are listed above under (60) Lewis Sampson Hardin.

68. GEORGE L¹⁰ CHASTEEN (JESSE C JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE

JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 30 Jul 1862 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1938 in Garrard

County, KY.. He married MARGARET POINTER 26 Dec 1882 in Dripping Springs, KY., daughter of WALKER

POINTER and ARSENA THOMPSON. She was born 31 Jan 1861 in Flatwoods, KY., and died 09 Feb 1945 in Garrard

County, KY..

78

Notes for GEORGE L CHASTEEN:

From Lillie Barnes;

abt. 1892 had a stroke at age 32, paralyzed one side, never spoke clearly again.

More About GEORGE L CHASTEEN:

Burial: On Land behind home of Clyde Chasteen, son of Wm.

Notes for MARGARET POINTER:

Per Lillie Barnes;

Family lore has her as a full-blooded Cherokee Indian. As of 1999, no proof or documentation found to prove this.

Smoked a little clay pipe.

July 1879, had illegitimate son Oscar before married.

More About GEORGE CHASTEEN and MARGARET POINTER:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1882, Dripping Springs, KY.

Children of GEORGE CHASTEEN and MARGARET POINTER are:

159. i. WILLIAM¹¹ CHASTEEN.

ii. JAMES CHASTEEN, b. 12 Apr 1902, Cartersville, KY.; d. 24 Apr 1999, Hamilton, Butler County, Oh.; m. LULA FREDERICK, 28 Dec 1923, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About JAMES CHASTEEN and LULA FREDERICK:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1923, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

69. PAULINE ANNA "PLINY"¹⁰ CHASTEEN (JESSE C JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 20 Dec 1876 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died

in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married HARVEY EDWARD MILLER 19 Apr 1908 in Madison County, KY, son of

JOHN MILLER and MARY ROBERTS. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 02 Jun 1956 in

Rockcastle County, KY..

More About PAULINE ANNA "PLINY" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About HARVEY EDWARD MILLER:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About HARVEY MILLER and PAULINE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1908, Madison County, KY

Children of PAULINE CHASTEEN and HARVEY MILLER are:

160. i. NORA MARIE¹¹ MILLER, b. 17 Aug 1920, Rockcastle , Ky; d. 29 Apr 1978, Rockcastle County, KY.; Stepchild.

161. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM MILLER, b. 05 Mar 1925; Stepchild.

162. iii. SALLY MILLER.

iv. DELIA MILLER, m. CHARLIE MILLER.

Notes for DELIA MILLER:

LETTIE Date: 19 Mar 2006 8:09 AM GMT

In Reply to: Delia Miller d/o John W Miller b. 1906 and Mary Jane Gadd by:

79

Darrell Miller

Post Reply | Mark Unread Report Abuse Print Message

Darrell delia miller married charles miller son of sallie miller she was the daughter of harvey miller & pliny chasteen she is a sister to my father george miller charley is deceased delia lives in stamping ground ky most of her childre live there also sallie miller is buried at scaffold cane beside her parents grave unmarked. charley always told me that his father was jesse masten. lettie

70. CORNELIA FRANCES¹⁰ CHASTEEN (AUSTIN JESSE⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 04 Jul 1857. She married (1) JAMES JACKMAN

1872. She married (2) JAMES HERIFORD MONDAY 03 Dec 1881.

More About JAMES JACKMAN and CORNELIA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 1872

More About JAMES MONDAY and CORNELIA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1881

Child of CORNELIA CHASTEEN and JAMES MONDAY is:

163. i. RUTH EDNA¹¹ MONDAY.

71. RUBEN¹⁰ CHASTEEN (AUSTIN JESSE⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE

JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 16 Jan 1860 in Liberty, Casey, KY., and died 12 Jan 1950 in

Jefferson County, KY.. He married ALICE SUMMERS 1882 in Jefferson County, IL.. She was born 23 Jan 1863 in

Texico, IL., and died 11 Aug 1938 in Centralia, IL..

More About RUBEN CHASTEEN:

Burial: Union Chapel, IL.

More About RUBEN CHASTEEN and ALICE SUMMERS:

Marriage: 1882, Jefferson County, IL.

Child of RUBEN CHASTEEN and ALICE SUMMERS is:

164. i. JAMES OGAL¹¹ CHASTEEN, b. 05 Sep 1886, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, IL.; d. 12 Oct 1972, Centralia, Marion County, IL..

72. IRVINE¹⁰ MILLER (SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1841 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (1) RACHAEL

ISAACS Bef. 1869, daughter of JOHN ISAACS and ISABELLA MOORE. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1845, and died Mar

1878 in Rockcastle County, KY. Died month after childbirth ?. He married (2) FRANCIS CROUCHER 18 Aug 1878

in Rockcastle County, Book 4-14, page 43-141, daughter of WALKER CROUCHER and ELIZABETH GILES. She was

born 1842 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About IRVINE MILLER:

Burial: Might be buried at Red Hill

Notes for RACHAEL ISAACS:

I WAS ALWAYS TOLD THAT RACHEL WAS AN ISAACS, MARGARET HER MOTHER WAS THE DAU. OF THOMAS MILLER & PATIENCE WEST. LETTIE⁷²@aol.com

DARRELL, MY MOTHERS FATHER WAS IRVIN MILLER, HE ALWAYS TOLD ME THAT HIS GRANDMOTHER WAS RACHEL ISAACS, WE FOUND IRVINS FATHER ANDREW JACKSON MILLERS

80

DEATH CERT. IT LIST HIS MOTHER AS RACHEL ISAACS, COULD YOU TELL ME ABOUT THE ISAACS

AGAIN? LETTIE Cope

More About IRVINE MILLER and RACHAEL ISAACS:

Marriage: Bef. 1869

More About IRVINE MILLER and FRANCIS CROUCHER:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1878, Rockcastle County, Book 4-14, page 43-141

Children of IRVINE MILLER and RACHAEL ISAACS are:

i. PATIENCE E.11 MILLER, b. Abt. 1868; d. 1887, Died during childbirth; m. JOHN ROBERT COPE, 03 Nov 1887, Irvin Miller's, sur; george Barnett, m.g ; Pleasant Hampton. wit: Wallace Chasteen; b. 08 Aug 1867, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 13 Oct 1915, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About PATIENCE E. MILLER:

Burial: Miller Cemetery. Loman Hill, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT COPE:

Ophelia Anglin was the daughter of Robert (Bob) & Cordelia Cope Anglin. Cordelia was Grandpa John Cope's sister. Bob Anglin was son of John Allen Anglin. Bob married Cordelia and they had Glatha (Married William N Chasteen) Samantha (Married a Lunsford) Ophelia, Benjamin (106 this past May in Nursing home in Brodhead. Cordelia died from complications of Benny's birth. On her deathbed she made her sister Frances Emily promise to marry Bob and rear her children. Cordelia died June 1897 and bob married Emily Sept. 1897. They had Cordelia and James. Bob was killed in Feb 1900 in a horse and wagon accident, he was pinned between a fallen tree and the wagon and suffered a broken neck. Emily died about 1905 and Great Grandpa Orville and Melissa Cope reared the children. I really don't know much about John D. except he had 8 brothers and they were all musicians. He died about 1939 after he and Ophelia had 13 children. I can remember going to visit Ophelia when I was very little. She lived out the other side of Climax toward Crews Ridge. I'll attach a photo of John and his brothers taken in early 1900s. Left to right they are: Oscar, Hoburt, McKinley, Chester, Charlie, John D., Jimmy, George and Willie. By the way, Benny Anglin still owns the Old Cope Homeplace In Todd Hollow that Mary and I were talking about. Before Orville died he deeded the place to Uncle George, Uncle Jess and Benny. Mary, as you heard, said George and Jess sold out to Bennie. This is where all the Cope children except Grandpa John and Sarah were born and reared. John and Sarah were borned in Hancock County TN. The house Bennie built is still standing but is in really bad shape.

James Cope Oct. 2003

More About JOHN COPE and PATIENCE MILLER:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1887, Irvin Miller's, sur; george Barnett, m.g ; Pleasant Hampton.
wit: Wallace Chasteen

165. ii. ANDREW JACKSON MILLER, b. 17 Jul 1869, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 07 Dec 1941, Rockcastle County, KY..

iii. JAMES M MILLER, b. 1873, Rockcastle County, KY..

81

iv. RICHARD MILLER, b. Feb 1878, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Feb 1878, Stillborn.

Children of IRVINE MILLER and FRANCIS CROUCHER are:

v. WALKER11 CROUCHER, b. 1875.

More About WALKER CROUCHER:

Fact1: Stepson of Irvine

vi. RICHARD MILLER, b. Aug 1879.

73. LUCINDA¹⁰ MILLER (SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1842, and died 1872. She married JAMES MARION CAIN Bef.

1867 in Madison County, Ky (Had six children), son of JOHN CAIN and MARY HAWK. He was born 10 Aug 1841 in

Estill County, KY., and died 11 Feb 1916 in Slate Lick, Berea, Madison County, KY..

Notes for JAMES MARION CAIN:

Sat Aug 25 16:08:40 2001 Contact: Unknown <dlgpeb@aol.com> ID: I240

Name: James Marion CAIN

Birth: 10 AUG 1841 in Estill County,KY

Death: 11 FEB 1916 in Slate Lick, Madison County, KY

Father: John Jr. CAIN

Mother: Mary Dilly HAWK

Marriage 1 Lucinda MILLER

Children

1. Alice CAIN
2. Samuel CAIN b: 22 SEP 1867
3. Jeff Lee CAIN b: 26 APR 1893
4. Lidda May CAIN b: 28 AUG 1897
5. Living CAIN
6. Living CAIN

More About JAMES CAIN and LUCINDA MILLER:

Marriage: Bef. 1867, Madison County, Ky (Had six children)

Children of LUCINDA MILLER and JAMES CAIN are:

- i. SAMUEL S¹¹ CAIN, b. 22 Sep 1867.
- ii. ALICE CAIN, b. 29 Dec 1871; d. Bef. 1898.

74. EDWARD WILLIS¹⁰ MILLER (SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 18 Sep 1843 in Estill County, Ky (On 1900

Rockcastle Census) Farmer, and died 09 Feb 1923 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH

MILLER 21 Feb 1871 in Reidsville, Rockcastle County, KY. Rev. Marion Taylor,, daughter of JOHN MILLER and

MANERVA CORNETT. She was born 16 Nov 1849 in Estill County Kentucky, and died Abt. 1930 in Rockcastle

County, Ky.

Notes for EDWARD WILLIS MILLER:

Was 5'4", light complexion, brown hair and blue eyes.

Edward Willis Miller was my great grandfather, See obit where he served 3 enlistments in the GAR. See Army

record received from NARA.

82

1st Reg. Battery "E" Ky Light Artillery- 08/03/1863 to 02/29/1864

4th Ky Infantry, Company "G" VOLS

More About EDWARD WILLIS MILLER:

Burial: Miller's Cemetery, Loman Hill, Wildie, Rockcastle County, KY.

Cause of Death: Aterial Sclerosis

Medical Information: Hypertrophic Prostate: Dr. F.P.Zerfass- Hamilton, oh Undertaker=Edgar K. Wagner
Buried

Berea, Ky. Captain James West Post of the G.A.R. in charge.

Military service: Served three enlistments, 4th Ky Inf. as Private. The 4th fought in the battle of
Millsprings

Notes for ELIZABETH MILLER:

Elizabeth lived with Maggie and James Cope in a log cabin in Cope Hollow. per Mary Cope (1999).

Edward had

gone to Ohio with Frank and his two sons. People had wondered why Edward and Elizabeth were split
up. This is

my theory, Edward suffered from bad eyes and lungs, much the same as S.M. Shearer. I think this was
from the

black powder and firing of cannon in the Civil War. Ohio provided a better opportunity for treatment. Alice
Miller, daughter in-law of Edward, was a small women in stature, but a strong woman in what she
wanted. We

think she felt she could not handle both Edward and Elizabeth as she was not well herself. I also think
Elizabeth

didn't like Ohio and wanted to stay home. She lived in Morrell, Jackson County, for a time. Haven't
figured out if

she had people there.

When Elizabeth died, Mary Cope helped to dress the body for the wake.(We have never been able to
find the date

of death, nor find the record in the KY. death index.) Mary Cope remembers it was in the fall of 1930,
most likely

September, because of the age of one of Mary's children at the time.

More About ELIZABETH MILLER:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle County, KY.

Marriage Notes for EDWARD MILLER and ELIZABETH MILLER:

From the NARA Pension App. for Edward Willis Miller.

Attending marriage were Bettie S. Stephens, later Bettie S. Branaman*, John Stephens and Thomas
West. Minister

was Marion Taylor.

*Bettie was Elizabeth C. Stephens, b. Aug. 21, 1854, (daughter of John Stephens and Sarah A. West)
married a

Branaman. Sarah A. West was the d/o Peter H. West. Thomas West was a brother to Sarah and uncle
to Bettie.

More About EDWARD MILLER and ELIZABETH MILLER:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1871, Reidsville, Rockcastle County, KY. Rev. Marion Taylor,

Children of EDWARD MILLER and ELIZABETH MILLER are:

166. i. FRANK FINLEY¹¹ MILLER, b. 30 Dec 1871, Rockcastle County, Kentucky; d. 09 Mar 1925, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.

ii. ELIZA C MILLER, b. 01 Aug 1873.

Notes for ELIZA C MILLER:

She was at home in 1900 working as a seamstress, unmarried.

She had married but died at an early age- per Mary Cope

iii. MASON L. MILLER, b. 23 Oct 1875, Clear Creek, Rockcastle, Ky (Todd Branch); d. 02 Feb 1953, Todd's Branch, Rockcastle County.; m. DORA MILLER, 03 Feb 1903, 83

Rockcastle County, KY. Bk.51-Pg, 47; b. 1884, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Clear Creek, Todd Branch, Rockcastle County.

Notes for MASON L. MILLER:

Mason L. Miller was my fathers uncle. I can remember visiting him in about 1947 or 48. They were very poor people. We had to walk up a dry creek bed to get to the house.

September, 1998

Charlene and I visited Scaffold Cane area and found a gentleman named John King who owns three of the old Miller places. Edward's, Mason's and another which might be Travis's..

Mr. King told me that Mason would not pay his property tax and the county took the property, sold it at sherriff's sale. Mason refused to leave and the new owner burned the house down. Mason placed long boards against the chimney, like a lean to, and lived under them . It was winter time and neighbors brought him food. He eventually went to live with James Cope and Maggie until his death.

Mason was a strong willed person to say the least.

More About MASON L. MILLER:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, (unmarked grave)

More About DORA MILLER:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, (unmarked grave)

Marriage Notes for MASON MILLER and DORA MILLER:

Mason and Dora were cousins, they had no children.

More About MASON MILLER and DORA MILLER:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1903, Rockcastle County, KY. Bk.51-Pg, 47

167. iv. MARY MARGARET "MAGGIE" MILLER, b. 12 Sep 1877, Rockcastle , Ky; d. 08 Aug 1949, Rockcastle , Ky..

v. SARAH JANE MILLER, b. 15 Jun 1880.

vi. MILTON MILLER, b. 02 Jun 1882.

75. JAMES S¹⁰ MILLER (SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Jul 1846 in Rockcastle County, KY. 1880 HH# 122. He

married SUSAN (MARY) E. CROUCHER 17 Jul 1875 in Rockcastle County, Ky. Near Reid' Tan Yard (Pg. 116),

daughter of WALKER CROUCHER and ELIZABETH GILES. She was born Jun 1839.

Marriage Notes for JAMES MILLER and SUSAN CROUCHER:

This was the second marriage for James Miller. First spouse unknown.

84

More About JAMES MILLER and SUSAN CROUCHER:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1875, Rockcastle County, Ky. Near Reid' Tan Yard (Pg. 116)

Children of JAMES MILLER and SUSAN CROUCHER are:

i. ALICE 'SISSY'¹¹ CROUCHER, b. Abt. 1873; m. SAMUEL CROUCHER, 23 Sep 1889, James Miller house, Edward Willis wit. 46/320.

Notes for ALICE 'SISSY' CROUCHER:

Step daughter of James Miller

More About SAMUEL CROUCHER and ALICE CROUCHER:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, James Miller house, Edward Willis wit. 46/320

ii. JOHN E MILLER, b. 1870.

iii. ISSABELL MILLER, b. 1872.

76. THOMAS¹⁰ MILLER (SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Jun 1852 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married ALVIRA

SPIRES 13 Jul 1886 in At M.R. Moore' s m.g. , Wit: William A. Gadd, Mary Spires, daughter of FREDDIE SPIRES

and ELIZABETH COFFEY. She was born Jan 1868 in Born in Tenn..

Notes for THOMAS MILLER:

From Margaret Moore Oct 24, 2002

This line is my g-aunts husband. (grandfathers sister) I am researching this line for a cousin that does not

understand computers/internet.

The only info I have is the death certificate at the present with family names provided by funeral home. Eliza

never married, lived in Lexington KY; Ida married ? Gibson and lived in Richmond, KY, and Tilda (Matilda)

married Tom Moore and lived in Conway, KY. no family info for any of them. James and Mamie married approx

1910 and had 1 son, Everett that married Ruth Fisher. they had 2 children, Herbie Lee and Dixie. Only Ruth and

Dixie (and her daughters) are still living.

More About THOMAS MILLER and ALVIRA SPIRES:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, At M.R. Moore' s m.g. , Wit: William A. Gadd, Mary Spires

Children of THOMAS MILLER and ALVIRA SPIRES are:

168. i. JAMES FRANKLIN¹¹ MILLER, b. 16 Oct 1881, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 17 Sep 1963, Covington, Kenton County, Ky.

ii. ELIZA J MILLER, b. Nov 1892.

iii. MATILDA MILLER, b. May 1894; m. TOM MOORE.

iv. IDA MILLER, b. Feb 1896; m. ?? GIBSON.

77. PNEYMERISON¹⁰ MILLER (SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,

RENE SR.5, PIERRE

"PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 15 Jul 1854 in 1900

Rockcastle Census, # 164

household. He married FRANCIS ANN "FANNY" ROBERTS 08 Sep 1887 in Manerva (Cornett) Miller's.

She was

born May 1862.

Marriage Notes for PNEYMERISON MILLER and FRANCIS ROBERTS:

From Rockcastle book of marriages, Page116.

Sept. 8,1887

85

Wit: Willis Miller (Edward) and J.T. Miller

More About PNEYMERISON MILLER and FRANCIS ROBERTS:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1887, Manerva (Cornett) Miller's

Children of PNEYMERISON MILLER and FRANCIS ROBERTS are:

i. MARY A.11 MILLER, b. Sep 1889.

ii. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Dec 1890; m. JUDGE LUNSFORD.

Notes for ELIZABETH MILLER:

Re: Roberts and Miller

Date: Mon, 4 Nov 2002 20:22:03 EST

From: Lorene44@aol.com

To: dmiller655@fuse.net.com

This Judge Lunsford and Elizabeth Miller married in this co. and then moved to Berea. on Hatti. this family said Elizabeth came from off of Clear Creek. . Judge taught school in Madison , Jackson and Rockcastle they think. Also I talked to the family that knew Elizabeth mom and dad Merison Miller and Fannie (Roberts)are burried on the Miller and Chasteen cemt. have no marking on their graves. They had lived on Slate lick in Berea behind the Lunsford's home place and took them back to Clear Creek when they died.

Lorene

Notes for JUDGE LUNSFORD:

This Judge Lunsford and Elizabeth Miller married in this co. and then moved to Berea. on Hatti. this family said Elizabeth came from off of Clear Creek. Judge taught school in Madison , Jackson and Rockcastle they think. Also I talked to the family that knew Elizabeth mom and dad Merison Miller and Fannie (Roberts) are burried on the Miller and Chasteen cemt. have no marking on their graves. They had lived on Slate lick in Berea behind the Lunsford's home place and took them back to Clear Creek when they died. Lorene

iii. LEVI MILLER, b. 25 Jun 1894; d. 19 Apr 1970, Scaffold Cane, Ky Buried at Scaffold Cane Cemetery.

iv. MINNIE J. MILLER, b. May 1897.

v. BESSI N. MILLER, b. Dec 1899.

vi. JOHN MILLER, b. 1903.

78. TRAVIS D "TRAV"10 MILLER (SARAH9 DURHAM, NANCY8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 01 Jul 1856 in Rockcastle County, Ky, and died 27 Feb 1944 in Fairview , Rockcastle County, Ky.. He married MARGARET ANN MILLER 27 Nov 1882 in Rockcastle County, Book 5, page 67, daughter of JOHN MILLER and MANERVA CORNETT. She was born 06 Aug 1851 in Rockcastle County, Ky, and died 22 Jan 1943 in Rockcastle County, Ky.

Notes for TRAVIS D "TRAV" MILLER:

He lived in Cope Hollow, his house sat off to the left as you go up the hollow. Not far above Trabb's house, on the right side is the cabin of James and Maggie Cope. I have a video taken in October of 1999 that shows Trabb's house still inhabited and the cabin still in good repair.

86

More About TRAVIS D "TRAV" MILLER:

Burial: 27 Feb 1944, Davis/ Witt Cemetery, Macedonia

Cause of Death: Cardiac failure, senility

Fact1: 1898, One of the founders of Clear Creek Baptist Church at Desputanta

Medical Information: Was 87 yrs 7mo's 26 days old at death

Notes for MARGARET ANN MILLER:

Margaret was married to James Johnson and they had three children. Clay, Laura, and Charles were later adopted by Travis Miller, second husband of Margaret, and given the Miller name. Margaret and Elizabeth Miller were sisters that married brothers. All first cousins.

More About MARGARET ANN MILLER:

Burial: Davis/ Witt Cemetery, Macedonia

More About TRAVIS MILLER and MARGARET MILLER:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1882, Rockcastle County, Book 5, page 67

Children of TRAVIS MILLER and MARGARET MILLER are:

169. i. SARAH ALICE¹¹ MILLER, b. 10 Mar 1884, Rockcastle County, Ky.; d. 17 Feb 1959, Rockcastle County, Ky..

170. ii. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. May 1887, Rockcastle County, Ky.; d. 1939, Rockcastle County, Ky..

171. iii. MARY JANE MILLER, b. 04 Mar 1890, Rockcastle County, KY; d. 30 Mar 1964, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

172. iv. GRANVILLE MILLER, b. 05 Sep 1892, Rockcastle County, Ky.; d. 25 May 1943, Rockcastle County, Ky..

v. IDA MAY MILLER, b. 1898.

79. GREENBERRY B¹⁰ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1849 in Brush Creek, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 17 Dec 1930 in Madison County, AK. He married MARY "ELIZABETH" ANGLIN Jan 1870 in

Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of MARTIN ANGLIN and DEBORAH SIMPSON. She was born Abt. 1852 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1929 in OK..

Notes for GREENBERRY B DURHAM:

Information from Raymond Durham and Elsie Durham Arnold, children of Francis Marion Durham.

Green was hassled by Civil War soldiers, his barn burned down. Had a daughter that died in the 1937 flood.

Green B. and his wife Elizabeth Anglin were in Johnson County, Arkansas in 1910 census. Mannie McGuire, 2

year old grand daughter was with them in 1910. Green is buried on his own land in AK. and Elizabeth is buried in

OKlahoma according to their great grandson.

From Cindy Durham Crawford:

"Green Durham who married Mary Elizabeth Anglin is the son of William 1818.

His daughter Letty is named after his sister. I have a photo of Green, Mary Elizabeth and Letty. Green died in Arkansas after 1910 and does not show up on the 1920 census. I have a photo of his grave, on his property in Arakansas. There is no death record filed in Arkansas.

His wife, Mary Elizabeth Anglin was taken across the state line an buried in Oklahoma and not by her husband Green.

The photos and information comes from Greens great grandson Luther Mullins who lives in Rockcastle County. "

Source: Charles Owens

87

More About GREENBERRY B DURHAM:

Burial: Boston Mt. , Ark.

Notes for MARY "ELIZABETH" ANGLIN:

Source:

Cindy Durham Crawford

"Mary Anglin Durham was taken across the state line and buried in Oklahoma and not by her husband Green."

More About GREENBERRY DURHAM and MARY ANGLIN:

Marriage: Jan 1870, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of GREENBERRY DURHAM and MARY ANGLIN are:

173. i. MINERVA JANE¹¹ DURHAM, b. 03 Mar 1871, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 22 Jan 1968, Oklahoma.

174. ii. MARY F DURHAM, b. 20 Feb 1873, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 06 Feb 1957, Rockcastle County, KY..

175. iii. REV. WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND" DURHAM, b. 26 Aug 1875, Rockcastle County, KY. Cousin to William "Billy" Durham; d. 05 Nov 1958, Rockcastle County, KY. as result of a car accident on Copper Creek..

176. iv. JOHN THOMAS DURHAM, b. 26 Aug 1877; d. 28 Aug 1937, Davenport, Lincoln County, OK.

177. v. LETTIE DURHAM, b. Feb 1882, Rockcastle County, KY..

vi. REBECCA DURHAM, b. Unknown; d. Ca.; m. SY RADFORD.

Notes for SY RADFORD:

Source; Cindy Durham Crawford

178. vii. LIZZIE G DURHAM, b. Abt. 1885.

179. viii. DEBORAH DURHAM, b. Jan 1880.

80. NANCY "ELLENDER"¹⁰ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 13 Feb 1854 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1928 in Pine Hill, Rockcastle County, KY.. She met EVANS SINGLETON MULLINS.

Notes for NANCY "ELLENDER" DURHAM:

Source: Cindy Durham Crawford

Green Durham's sister Nancy who was born in 1854 was never married.....a birth cert for one of her children

shows William Durham as father....this is not correct. I assume she used her father or brother's name as it was

illegal at that time to have a child out of wedlock. She had 3 sons, all by different fathers, John Thomas should

have been an Evans but went by Durham, Frank who should have been a Singleton but went by Durham and

Ulysis who should have been a Mullins.

More About NANCY "ELLENDER" DURHAM:

Burial: Old John VanZant Cemetery, KY.

Children of NANCY DURHAM and EVANS MULLINS are:

180. i. JOHN THOMAS¹¹ DURHAM, b. 05 May 1883, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 21 Sep 1966, Rockcastle County, KY..

ii. FRANK DURHAM, b. May 1893.

iii. ULYSIS DURHAM, b. Abt. 1895.

88

81. JOHN¹⁰ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1858. He married REBECCA ALLEN.

Child of JOHN DURHAM and REBECCA ALLEN is:

181. i. LEE¹¹ DURHAM, b. 06 Apr 1908; d. 25 Aug 1995, Mt. Sterling, KY..

82. REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹⁰ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 12 Mar 1861 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1941 in Laurel County, KY.. He married (1) CLISTA LAWSON 16 Jul 1881 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of JAMES LAWSON and MARY DURHAM. She was born Jan 1864 in Rockcastle

County, KY., and died Abt. 1894. He married (2) MELVINA ALLEN Abt. 1912.

Notes for REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON DURHAM:

Thomas Jefferson is suppose to buried on Gauley Mountain. In the Cemetery book this is what directions are

"Start in Livingston, Ky at the northeast end of the new bridge over the railroad and creek a the the intersection of

Route #490 and Route #1955, take 1955 go 1.2 miles to dirt road on right called Wattle Road or Old Gauley

Mountain Road, turn right and take dirt road .2 mile to bar. Park car.

Walk northward up the hill about 500' to cemetery at the crest of the hill. This just might be the most beautiful

spot in Rockcastle County. The cemetery is maintained."

Source:

Laurel County, KY Rootsweb Archives

CAVE RIDGE, 1909

December 1, 1909, the following Presbytery, A. J. Ballinger, J. R. Ballinger, William M. (Martin) Durham from

New Hope, H. L. Ponder, Union, and T. J. Durham from Pleasant Run met at Cave Ridge school house and

examined the letters of ten persons, also examined the faith and doctrines of these persons, for the purpose of

organizing them into a Missionary Baptist Church. After full and complete examination the Presbytery ordered

that this be a duly constituted Missionary Baptist church.

The church proceeded to organize by being named Cave Ridge Missionary Baptist Church. Elder T.J. Durham

was chosen Pastor, John N. Durham Clerk, W.M. Barnett Deacon.

Elder T.J. Durham was Pastor from 1909 to 1913, Elder H.L. Ponder Pastor from 1914-1918, Elder D. Parker

has been Pastor till present date. T.L. Morris Deacon.

The present membership is sixty-three. We have had many cold winters but the Lord has blessed us with warm

seasons and prospered us with the success of our own house of worship.

We are weak, but we try to stand firm in the faith once delivered to the Saints.

D. Parker, Pastor

P.T. Barnett, Church Clerk

More About REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON DURHAM:

Burial: Gauley MT. just above Livingston and Stanford.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS DURHAM and CLISTA LAWSON:

Thomas J. Durham married Clista Lawson 1881

Wit: John Durham, Mary Lawson

Sur: John N. Durham

Minister: William Durham

89

(I do know this one, it is the twin to my great grandfather, who are the two John's, or is it just one John, and why

is Mary Lawson a witness?)

More About THOMAS DURHAM and CLISTA LAWSON:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1881, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About THOMAS DURHAM and MELVINA ALLEN:

Marriage: Abt. 1912

Children of THOMAS DURHAM and CLISTA LAWSON are:

i. GREEN BERRY¹¹ DURHAM, b. Oct 1884.

ii. MARY DURHAM, b. May 1887.

iii. FREDDIE H DURHAM, b. Jun 1891.

Notes for FREDDIE H DURHAM:

Mt. Vernon Signal-Feb.26,1915

Mr and Mrs Fred Durham of WV who have been visiting his father Rev. T J Durham.

Children of THOMAS DURHAM and MELVINA ALLEN are:

182. iv. ROSA¹¹ DURHAM, b. 16 Jun 1908; d. 02 Oct 1974, Berea, Madison County, KY..

v. GEORGE DURHAM, b. 17 Jun 1913.

83. WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE"¹⁰ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN)
was born 12 Mar 1861

in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 17 Jun 1945 in Pine Hill, Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (1)
SARAH

JANE MOORE 31 Dec 1884 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She was born 1869 in KY., and died Aft. 1909 in KY.. He

married (2) ELIZABETH "LIZA" DENNY 1911 in Pulaski County, Ky., daughter of JOSEPH DENNY and MARY GILL.

She was born Abt. 1870.

Notes for WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE" DURHAM:

William delivered mail at Mullins Station until he was to old to do it. He loved his fiddle and carried it
where ever

he went. Wrapped it in a blanket. He also built fiddles.

Sources;Cindy Durham Crawford:

Granddaughter Elizabeth Durham, Raymond Durham and Elsie Durham Arnold.

More About WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE" DURHAM:

Burial: Hazeldell Cemetery, Pulaski County, KY.

More About SARAH JANE MOORE:

Burial: Hazeldell Cemetery, Pulaski County, KY.

More About WILLIAM DURHAM and SARAH MOORE:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1884, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About WILLIAM DURHAM and ELIZABETH DENNY:

Marriage: 1911, Pulaski County, Ky.

Children of WILLIAM DURHAM and SARAH MOORE are:

183. i. REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹¹ DURHAM, b. 14 Mar 1887, Rockcastle County, KY.; d.

14 Sep 1950, 410 Locust St. Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH..

90

184. ii. DONIE DURHAM, b. 28 May 1889, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 06 Oct 1967, Pulaski County, KY..

185. iii. MATILDA CATHERINE DURHAM, b. 29 Apr 1892, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 13 Apr 1941, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY..

186. iv. FRANCIS "MARION" DURHAM, b. 07 Feb 1894, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 09 Apr 1948, Stanford Hospital, Lincoln County, KY. Hit by car in Mt Vernon..

187. v. PEARL ALICE DURHAM, b. 14 Sep 1897, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 09 Jun 1961, Pulaski County, KY..

188. vi. JULIA ANN DURHAM, b. Apr 1899, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1950.

189. vii. BILL JANE DURHAM, b. 16 Sep 1901, Orlando, KY.; d. 30 Jun 1967, General Hospital, Cincinnati. Hamilton Co. OH..

190. viii. LETTIE FRANCES DURHAM, b. 24 Apr 1904, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 13 Jun 1972, Danville, Boyle County, KY..

ix. JOHN MORRIS DURHAM, b. 17 Aug 1905, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 30 Jun 1967, Danville, Boyle County, KY..

84. JOHN HARDIN¹⁰ DURHAM (GEORGE⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 22 Apr 1862 in Jackson County, IN, and died 02 Sep 1943 in

Jackson County, IN. He married (1) MARY E BEEKER. She was born Abt. 1864, and died 23 Jan 1919 in Jackson

County, IN. He married (2) ANNABELLE WATERBURY. She was born 05 Aug 1866, and died 20 May 1893 in

Jackson County, IN.

Notes for JOHN HARDIN DURHAM:

John Harden Durham (From Gene Martin - 2007)

The following is a family tree for John Harden Durham, born 22 April 1862 in Jackson County IN and died 2 Sep

1943 in Jackson County Indiana. The data in this tree is speculative, with data used from many sources and

assumptions made with less than substantiated data.

Generation # 1.

Joseph Durham, born abt 1785 VA, died unknown + Nancy Chasteen, born abt 1787 Ablemarle County VA, died

unknown, married probably in Madison or Rockcastle County, KY.

Generation #2

George Durham, born abt 1829 Rockcastle County, died unknown + Hulda Baker. I have found nothing on Hulda

Baker. Marriage was likely about 1851 and not in Rockcastle County.

Generation #3

John Harden (maybe Hardin?) Durham, born 22 April 1862 Jackson County, died 2 Sep 1943 Jackson County

Indiana + (1) Mary E Beeker, born abt 1864, died 23 Jan 1919 Jackson County, Indiana on 21 May 1885 Jackson

County Indiana. They had children: Fannie Bell Durham, born 2 Nov 1887 Jackson County; and Frances Durham

born 9 Sep 1890. John Harden and Mary E divorced abt 1892; and Mary E remarried to Gasper Weddle on 20

May 1893 Jackson County. John married (2) Annabelle Waterbury, born 5 Aug 1866, died 22 Jan 1945 Jackson

County, IN.

Generation #4

John Harden + Mary E Beeker two daughters: Fannie Belle, born 2 Nov 1887 Jackson County, died Feb 1977

Jackson County married James Henry Lawson 15 May 1911 Jackson County. James Henry Lawson was grandson of Nancy Durham, sister of George Durham. Second daughter of John Harden + Mary E was Frances,

born 9 Sep 1890 Jackson County, died 1981. Frances married John L Durham, born 21 Jan 1889, died 21 May

1915 Jackson County. Marriage was 3 Nov 1911 Jackson County, they had children: Medford T, born 11 Jun

1912 Jackson County; Irvin Eugene, born 19 Aug 1914 Jackson County; and John Logan, born 9 Jan 1916. John

L Durham was a son of John Hardin Durham, born 18 Jan 1842 + Eliza Ellen Trueblood, born Jul 1858. John

Logan was born about seven months after his father was robbed and killed on his way home after winning big

gambling. Frances subsequently had twins daughter out of wedlock and Frances went on to marry Herman

91

"Jiggs" Flinn years later. She didn't want her daughters to be raised by a stepfather, and ended up living with her

brother Thomas H. Weddle, until the daughters were out of the house.

All my information points to Joseph Durham father of John Hardin Durham, born 1842, as being the Joseph

Durham, born 1818 Madison County, KY and died 27 Dec 1874 Rockcastle County, KY. The name of Joseph

Durham's first wife was possibly "Anna" but no other information for her.. Anna remains the "first wife" mystery. From the search I have conducted, I have concluded Joseph Durham moved to Indiana in 1836 or 1837.

His first child, Julia Ann, was born Indiana 12 Jan 1838, John Hardin born 1842 would be the second known child,

and a third, Mary A was born 1848 also, Indiana. I assume first wife Anna, died prior to Joseph Durham moving

back to KY. I have not found him on the 1850 or 1869 census. Joseph married second to Matilda Mahaffey,

widow of Phillip Rector on 17 mar 1863 in Rockcastle County, KY. They had four children, maybe five if one

came before they were married, which looks likely. Their youngest son was my grandfather, born 1871. When

Joseph Durham died in 1874, he apparently owed a significant amount of money on their home place. That was

litigated in Rockcastle County Court in 1877, with the plaintiff's beings Joseph Durham's widow, Matilda, and all

his children, including John Hardin Durham.

From Gene Martin

In 1880 census for John Harden Durham:

"Anise Weddell

Home in 1880: Carr, Jackson, Indiana

Age: 63

Estimated birth year: abt 1817

Birthplace: Virginia

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age

Anise Weddell 63

Eliza Weddell 65

Lucy Weddell 59

Fannie Weddell 55

Melissa Weddell 35

John Durham 58 (should be 18)"

Next time I find is in 1930:

"Name: John Durham

Home in 1930: Seymour, Jackson, Indiana

Age: 68

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Anna

Race: White

Occupation:

Parents' birthplace: View Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

John Durham 68

Anna Durham 60

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Seymour, Jackson, Indiana; Roll: 594; Page: 1B; Enumeration

District: 11; Image: 330.0."

Gene

92

Children of JOHN DURHAM and MARY BEEKER are:

i. FANNIE BELL¹¹ DURHAM, b. 02 Nov 1887, Jackson County, IN; d. Feb 1977, Jackson County, IN; m. JAMES "JIM" HENRY LAWSON; b. Abt. 1852, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 31 Oct 1894, Nodaway County, MO..

More About JAMES "JIM" HENRY LAWSON:

Burial: Miriam Cemetery

ii. FRANCES DURHAM, b. 09 Sep 1890, Jackson County, IN; d. 1981; m. JOHN LOGAN DURHAM, 03 Nov 1911, Jackson County, IN; b. 21 Jan 1888; d. 21 May 1915, Jackson County, IN.

More About JOHN DURHAM and FRANCES DURHAM:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1911, Jackson County, IN

Generation No. 5

85. JOHN "CUD"¹¹ MCQUERRY (MARY MARGARET¹⁰ TANKERSLEY, THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 15 May 1880,

and died 08 Jan 1958. He married SALEMA JANE ROSS 17 Aug 1901, daughter of ROBERT ROSS and MARY

HARDIN. She was born Abt. 1885 in Garrard County, KY, and died 30 Jan 1978 in Mayfair Manor, Lexington, KY..

More About JOHN "CUD" MCQUERRY:

Burial: Erlanger Cemetery, KY.

More About JOHN MCQUERRY and SALEMA ROSS:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1901

Children of JOHN MCQUERRY and SALEMA ROSS are:

i. ROBERT ROSS¹² MCQUERRY, b. Abt. 1902; m. ALICE CROWDIS.

ii. BRUCE ALAN MCQUERRY.

86. JOHN HENRY¹¹ TANKERSLEY (GEORGE THOMAS¹⁰, THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1877 in Lincoln

County, KY, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, KY.. He married SARAH LAMB 19 Feb 1905

in Heltonville, IN. mg. Rev. Peter W Hambet. She was born Abt. 1880.

More About JOHN HENRY TANKERSLEY:

Burial: Family Cemetery, Perry Station, Lexington, KY.

More About JOHN TANKERSLEY and SARAH LAMB:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1905, Heltonville, IN. mg. Rev. Peter W Hambet

Children of JOHN TANKERSLEY and SARAH LAMB are:

i. FRANK¹² TANKERSLEY, b. 10 Jun 1904, Heltonville, IN.; d. 31 Aug 1936, Lexington, Fayette County, KY..

93

More About FRANK TANKERSLEY:

Burial: Family Cemetery, Perry Station, Lexington, KY. [next to his father.]

ii. ALVIN RAY TANKERSLEY, b. 10 Jan 1906, Bedford County, IN.; d. 18 Dec 1991, Lexington, Fayette County, KY..

iii. CALLIE TANKERSLEY, b. 09 Feb 1912, Grayson County, KY.; d. 03 Nov 1966, Shelby County, KY..

iv. MAUDE LEE TANKERSLEY, b. 07 Dec 1912, Madison County, KY.; d. 10 Oct 1913, Madison County, KY. [Measles].

v. WILLIAM HAYDEN TANKERSLEY, b. 10 Nov 1914, Carroll County, KY.; d. 09 Apr 1985, Lexington, Fayette County, KY..

vi. JOHN HENRY TANKERSLEY, b. 12 Jul 1917, Carroll County, KY..

vii. HALLIE TANKERSLEY, b. 26 Aug 1920, Madison County, KY.; d. 26 Aug 1920, Madison County, KY. [at birth].

viii. LILLIAN TANKERSLEY, b. 21 Sep 1922, Carroll County, KY.; d. 29 Dec 1974, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY; m. GEORGE HARRISON, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

More About GEORGE HARRISON and LILLIAN TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

87. SARAH BELLE¹¹ TANKERSLEY (GEORGE THOMAS¹⁰, THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 20 May 1880 in KY..

She married SQUIRE TERRY JR POYNTER 21 Dec 1896 in Garrard County, KY.. He was born 01 Aug 1874 in

Garrard County, KY., and died 27 Dec 1958 in Garrard County, KY..

More About SQUIRE TERRY JR POYNTER:

Burial: Paint Lick Cemetery, Manse, Garrard County, KY.

More About SQUIRE POYNTER and SARAH TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1896, Garrard County, KY.

Children of SARAH TANKERSLEY and SQUIRE POYNTER are:

i. JENNIE PEARL¹² POYNTER, m. ELMER LEE JOHNSON.

ii. CHARLIE POYNTER, b. 22 Aug 1925.

iii. ETHEL POYNTER.

iv. GIVENS POYNTER.

v. LARRY POYNTER.

vi. MYRTLE POYNTER.

vii. D POYNTER, b. 1896.

viii. OLLY POYNTER, b. Sep 1896.

ix. JOHN FRANK POYNTER, b. 06 Jun 1911, Garrard County, KY.; d. 16 Feb 1968, Garrard County, KY..

x. WALKER POYNTER, b. 11 Dec 1912, Garrard County, KY.; d. 25 Oct 1984, Lincoln County, KY..

xi. GRACIE MAY POYNTER, b. 06 Jun 1915, Garrard County, KY.; d. 28 Nov 1988, TN..

88. MINNIE¹¹ TANKERSLEY (GEORGE THOMAS¹⁰, THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 19 May 1879 in Garrard

County, KY., and died 26 Mar 1964 in Garrard County, KY.. She married JOSEPH LEAR Abt. 1901 in Garrard

94

County, KY.. He was born 10 Jan 1878 in Garrard County, KY., and died 02 Sep 1959 in Garrard County, KY..

More About JOSEPH LEAR and MINNIE TANKERSLEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1901, Garrard County, KY.

Children of MINNIE TANKERSLEY and JOSEPH LEAR are:

i. IDA¹² LEAR, b. Abt. 1902.

ii. HAZEL LEAR, b. Abt. 1904.

iii. TOM LEAR, b. Abt. 1906.

iv. FRANCIS LEAR, b. 26 Apr 1908, Garrard County, KY.; d. 10 Jun 1996, Garrard County, KY..

v. ANNA LEAR, b. 04 Apr 1912; m. LEONARD BROCK, 19 Oct 1929.

Notes for ANNA LEAR:

Bobbystuart@cs.com To dmiller655@fusenet.com

Anna Lear b. april 4, 1912 married leonard brock oct.19,1929

children: joetta brock b. may 21,1931 , ira james brock b. august 1, 1934 ,

christine brock b. jan. 30,1942 , martha jeanette brock b. sept. 16, 1943 ,

leonard brock jr. b. june 19, 1949

More About LEONARD BROCK and ANNA LEAR:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1929

vi. WILLIAM PEAR LEAR, b. 26 Jul 1915, Garrard County, KY.; d. 23 Oct 1995, Danville, Boyle County, KY..

vii. JOE LEAR, b. 01 Jun 1924, Garrard County, KY.; d. 04 May 1952, Garrard County, KY..

viii. JESSE LEAR, b. Abt. 1917.

ix. CHINT LEAR, b. Abt. 1918.

x. FLOSSIE LEAR, b. Abt. 1920.

xi. WOODS LEAR, b. Abt. 1921.

89. JENNIE PEARL¹¹ TANKERSLEY (GEORGE THOMAS¹⁰, THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 14 Mar 1895 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 27 Oct 1961 in Lexington, Jessamine County, KY.. She married

CHARLES

FREDERICK SR LOWERY. He was born Abt. 1860 in Madison County, KY., and died 15 Mar 1947 in Anderson

County, KY..

More About JENNIE PEARL TANKERSLEY:

Burial: Hillcrest Crest, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

More About CHARLES FREDERICK SR LOWERY:

Burial: Hillcrest Crest, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Children of JENNIE TANKERSLEY and CHARLES LOWERY are:

i. WILLIAM ROY¹² LOWERY.

ii. LORENE LOWERY.

iii. HELEN LOWERY.

iv. DENNIS LOWERY, b. 1915; d. 27 Jun 1966, Fayette County, KY..

v. DIXIE FLORENCE LOWERY, b. 27 Apr 1915; d. 22 May 1958; m. HARTFORD LONG.

95

90. SARAH JANE¹¹ TANKERSLEY (NICHOLAS¹⁰, THOMAS FOUNTAIN SR.⁹, ANN⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,

RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 12 Jun 1881, and died 19 Jul

1923. She married MARTIN ASBURY VANZANT, son of JOHN VANZANT and MARY WILLIAMS. He was born 08 Feb

1880 in VA., and died 23 Dec 1961 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About SARAH JANE TANKERSLEY:

Burial: Old John VanZant Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About MARTIN ASBURY VANZANT:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of SARAH TANKERSLEY and MARTIN VANZANT are:

i. ESTEL¹² VANZANT, b. 08 Jan 1900; d. 19 Apr 1971, Dayton, OH..

ii. OLIVER VANZANT, b. 16 Sep 1902; d. 05 Dec 1921, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About OLIVER VANZANT:

Burial: Old John VanZant Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

iii. THELMA VANZANT, b. 20 Dec 1903; d. 08 Jul 1976, Dayton, OH.; m. ESCO MULLINS.

iv. DELLIA MAE VANZANT, b. 08 May 1905; d. 13 Feb 1924.

v. WALTER VANZANT, b. 03 Feb 1907; d. 20 Nov 1907.

More About WALTER VANZANT:

Burial: Old John VanZant Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

vi. FOISTER VANZANT, b. 20 Aug 1909, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 06 Nov 1981, Dayton, OH.; m. BEULAH L CHASTEEN, 24 Apr 1934, Rockcastle County, KY.; b. 09 Jul 1909, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 11 Jan 1991, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About FOISTER VANZANT:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About BEULAH L CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About FOISTER VANZANT and BEULAH CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1934, Rockcastle County, KY.

vii. ORA VANZANT, b. 10 Apr 1911, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 07 Apr 1956, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. MILTON JOHNSON MILLER; b. 04 Mar 1904, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 29 Dec 1995, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About ORA VANZANT:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About MILTON JOHNSON MILLER:

Burial: Johnetta, Rockcastle County, KY.

96

viii. LUTHER VANZANT, b. 05 Aug 1913; m. HAZEL JENNINGS, 24 Mar 1934.

More About LUTHER VANZANT and HAZEL JENNINGS:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1934

ix. DOVIE VENUS VANZANT, b. 02 Jun 1915; m. (1) ELMER BALLINGER; b. 22 Feb 1906; d. 06 Jan 1946, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (2) ?? DREW.

More About ELMER BALLINGER:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

x. EMERY VANZANT, b. 06 Mar 1917; d. 08 Jun 1989; m. GERTRUDE ??.

xi. BEULAH VANZANT, b. 12 Mar 1919; m. ?? LINDLEY.

91. ISAAC ARCH11 CHASTEEN (WILLIAM JAMES10, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON "JOHN" 8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born May 1868 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died in Dayton, OH. He married MATILDA J "TILLER" LASWELL 23 Apr 1891 in

Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of DAVID LASWELL and FLORA CLARK. She was born Jul 1869 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About ISAAC CHASTEEN and MATILDA LASWELL:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of ISAAC CHASTEEN and MATILDA LASWELL are:

i. IDA12 CHASTEEN, b. Jun 1892; m. ?? BLACK.

ii. WILLIAM DAVID CHASTEEN, b. Jan 1895.

iii. EFFIE B CHASTEEN, b. Jan 1897.

iv. JOHN F CHASTEEN, b. Mar 1899.

v. BESSIE CHASTEEN, b. 1901.

vi. OSCAR CHASTEEN, b. 1904.

vii. CUMILE "LILLIE" CHASTEEN, b. 1906; m. ?? RAYNER.

viii. ETHEL CHASTEEN, b. 1909; m. ?? TITUS.

92. JOHN T11 CHASTEEN (WILLIAM JAMES10, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Jul 1870 in Rockcastle County,

KY., and died 1961 in Ok.. He married MATILDA MCKINLEY ASH 22 Oct 1893 in Rockcastle County, KY.,

daughter of MCDANIEL ASH and MARY PURCELL. She was born 12 Nov 1877 in VA., and died 04 Jul 1940.

More About JOHN CHASTEEN and MATILDA ASH:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1893, Rockcastle County, KY.

Child of JOHN CHASTEEN and MATILDA ASH is:

i. ORBIN¹² CHASTEEN, b. Oct 1894.

93. NANCY A "NANNIE"¹¹ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Jul 1873 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1938 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.. She married DAVID GRANT

CLARK 24 Dec 1893 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of WALLACE CLARK and CELIA LASWELL. He was born 14

Jul 1875 in KY., and died 22 Aug 1948 in Rockcastle County, KY..

97

More About NANCY A "NANNIE" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for DAVID GRANT CLARK:

Was Sherriff of Rockcastle County for many years.

More About DAVID CLARK and NANCY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1893, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of NANCY CHASTEEN and DAVID CLARK are:

i. ALBERT¹² CLARK, b. 04 Apr 1897, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 27 Feb 1921, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About ALBERT CLARK:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

ii. CECELIA MAE CLARK, b. 24 Jun 1901, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 22 Sep 1966, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About CECELIA MAE CLARK:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

iii. MINNIE CLARK, b. 22 Oct 1903, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 17 May 1977, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. MINK HARRISON.

More About MINNIE CLARK:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About MINK HARRISON:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

iv. BALLARD CLARK, b. 1906, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 27 Aug 1981, Ca..

v. STELLA CLARK, b. 12 Apr 1908, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 17 Nov 1987, Ohio; m.

(1) ?? KAISER; m. (2) STANLEY MCNEW.

vi. WILLIAM VERNON CLARK, b. 09 Oct 1912, Rockcastle County, KY. Removed to California; m. BESSIE BAKER.

94. LILLIE¹¹ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 06 Dec 1876 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died in Ok.. She married THEOPOLIS CHRISTOPHER MCGUIRE 21 Sep 1902 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of WILLIAM MCGUIRE and ELIZABETH CLARK. He was born 02 Dec 1876 in Rockcastle County, KY.

More About THEOPOLIS MCGUIRE and LILLIE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1902, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of LILLIE CHASTEEN and THEOPOLIS MCGUIRE are:

- i. ?¹² MCGUIRE, b. 1902.
- ii. JOHN E MCGUIRE, b. 1904.
- iii. ALBERT MCGUIRE, b. 1905.
- iv. WILLARD MCGUIRE, b. 1906.

98

95. SHERMAN¹¹ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 25 Feb 1882 in Headwaters of Crooked Creek, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 25 Oct 1957 in Middlesboro, Bell, KY.. He married NANCY ANN GATLIFF 01 Nov 1903 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She was born 03 Jul 1882 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 13 Aug 1977 in Middlesboro, Bell, KY..

Notes for SHERMAN CHASTEEN:

Educator, Supt. of Schools at Middlesboro KY. (Cumberland Gap)

Served several terms as Mayor of Middlesboro, KY.

More About SHERMAN CHASTEEN:

Burial: Hurst Cemetery, Middlesboro, Bell, KY.

More About NANCY ANN GATLIFF:

Burial: Hurst Cemetery, Middlesboro, KY.

More About SHERMAN CHASTEEN and NANCY GATLIFF:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1903, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of SHERMAN CHASTEEN and NANCY GATLIFF are:

- i. JESSE¹² CHASTEEN, b. 11 Sep 1904, Bixby, Oklahoma; m. CLELL NORTON.
- ii. EDITH CHASTEEN, b. 26 Mar 1907, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) WAYNE HEATH; b. Bet. 1890 - 1910; m. (2) GEORGE BRANSCOME.
- iii. OLLIE JANE CHASTEEN, b. 14 Apr 1909, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 16 Jan 1985, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. ROY NORTON; b. 05 Feb 1900, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 22 Mar 1983, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About OLLIE JANE CHASTEEN:

Burial: Skaggs Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Rockcastle, KY.

More About ROY NORTON:

Burial: Skaggs Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Rockcastle, KY.

iv. JOHN CHASTEEN, b. 27 Jan 1912, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. LORENE PRUITT.

v. EDWARD CHASTEEN, b. 26 Aug 1914, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) LIBBY GILES;
m. (2) PANSY PEARL.

vi. GERTRUDE CHASTEEN, b. 03 Jan 1917, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. CARL
CARLSON.

vii. RUBY CHASTEEN, b. 12 Oct 1920, Bromo, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) GENO
BOSSOLONO; m. (2) DICK REESER.

viii. KENNETH CHASTEEN, b. 23 Feb 1922, Bromo, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. GLADYS
STELLER.

ix. BRUCE CHASTEEN, b. 02 Jun 1924, Bromo, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. MILDRED
BOLTON.

96. FLORENCE¹¹ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸,
JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,

RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 30 Sep
1884 in KY., and died

21 May 1968 in Berea, Madison County, KY.. She married GRANDERSON DAVID CLARK 25 Oct 1900
in Rockcastle

County, KY., son of WILLIAM CLARK and ELIZABETH MCGUIRE. He was born 22 Oct 1882 in
Rockcastle County,

KY., and died 24 Nov 1964 in Batesville, IN..

99

More About FLORENCE CHASTEEN:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About GRANDERSON CLARK and FLORENCE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1900, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of FLORENCE CHASTEEN and GRANDERSON CLARK are:

i. VERLA¹² CLARK, b. 08 Nov 1901; m. CLINTON BURT LUNSFORD.

ii. EDWARD CLARK, b. 01 Feb 1904; d. 24 Dec 1952; m. LUCILLE BRANDENBURG.

iii. FANNIE STELLA CLARK, b. 1906; d. 05 Mar 1966; m. ROY CUMMINS, 29 Jul 1926.

More About ROY CUMMINS and FANNIE CLARK:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1926

iv. HAZEL CLARK, b. 1908; m. HARRY MCCOY, 11 Sep 1928.

More About HARRY MCCOY and HAZEL CLARK:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1928

v. IDA RAE CLARK, b. 1910; m. DOUGLAS HALL.

vi. LILY IRENE CLARK, b. 17 Oct 1911; m. LEDO WHITE.

vii. ELLA MARIE CLARK, b. 1912; m. WILLIAM "BILL" PATTON.

viii. JOHN ELMER CLARK, b. 1915; m. HELEN F CADDINGTON.

ix. WILLIAM ARNOLD CLARK, b. 13 Oct 1918; m. MARILYN ROBERTS.

x. ANNIE ALMEDA CLARK, b. 14 Jan 1923; d. 1988, Berea, Madison County, KY..

xi. REBA FERN CLARK, b. 14 Jan 1923; m. DONALD LUTES.

xii. ANITA PAULINE CLARK, b. 26 Aug 1925; m. LEWIS CALICO.

97. WILLIS¹¹ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 28 Apr 1887 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 10 May 1927 in Hamilton, Butler County, Oh.. He married IDA MAE BERRY, daughter of JAMES BERRY and ARMINA METCALF. She was born 27 Sep 1891 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 27 Jul 1973 in Oh..

More About IDA MAE BERRY:

Burial: Dayton, OH

Children of WILLIS CHASTEEN and IDA BERRY are:

i. JEWEL¹² CHASTEEN, b. 17 Oct 1911, Disputanta, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Rockcastle County, KY.; m. MONROE JARVIS "RHODY" PARSONS, 02 Oct 1931, Renfro Valley, Rockcastle County, KY.; b. 06 Jun 1905, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 23 Apr 1962, Renfro Valley, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for JEWEL CHASTEEN:

Jewell taught school in Rockcastle County for forty years.

More About JEWEL CHASTEEN:

Burial: Elmwood Cememtery, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About MONROE JARVIS "RHODY" PARSONS:

100

Burial: Elmwood Cememtery, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About MONROE PARSONS and JEWEL CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1931, Renfro Valley, Rockcastle County, KY.

ii. VERA BELLE CHASTEEN, b. 14 Apr 1914, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. RALPH LUMAN WOLFE, 18 May 1945; b. 18 Feb 1908; d. 02 Oct 1960, Dayton, Ohio.

More About RALPH LUMAN WOLFE:

Burial: Dayton, Ohio

More About RALPH WOLFE and VERA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 18 May 1945

iii. FLORENCE MABEL CHASTEEN, b. 29 Feb 1916, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 21 Oct 1960, Dayton, Ohio; m. ELMER ANGUS LAWSON; b. 24 Feb 1920; d. 1994, Dayton, Ohio.

More About FLORENCE MABEL CHASTEEN:

Burial: Dayton, Ohio

More About ELMER ANGUS LAWSON:

Burial: Dayton, Ohio

iv. MILDRED CHASTEEN, b. 12 Jul 1919; m. CURTIS SMITH, 1944.

More About CURTIS SMITH and MILDRED CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 1944

v. WILLIS ARNOLD CHASTEEN, b. 17 Jan 1923, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. BETTY JEAN LONG, 25 Dec 1948, Dayton, Ohio.

More About WILLIS CHASTEEN and BETTY LONG:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1948, Dayton, Ohio

98. WILLIAM OSCAR¹¹ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 18 Jan 1891 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married EVA WALKER CLARK 23 Mar 1912 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of WILLIAM CLARK and ELIZABETH MCGUIRE. She was born Mar 1895 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1947.

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and EVA CLARK:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1912, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and EVA CLARK are:

- i. GILBERT LESTER¹² CHASTEEN, b. Jan 1913; d. 23 Aug 1981; m. ETTA BEULAH BAKER.
- ii. BURGESS LEWIS CHASTEEN, b. 04 Nov 1914, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 26 Mar 1998, Richmond, In.; m. (1) MARY CREECH MILLER; b. 17 Feb 1916, Rockcastle County, Kentucky; m. (2) MARY ETTA HARRIS, 1947, Richmond, Indiana; b. 1924, Ind..

101

Notes for BURGESS LEWIS CHASTEEN:

Near Kingston, at a place called Drafus.

More About BURGESS CHASTEEN and MARY HARRIS:

Marriage: 1947, Richmond, Indiana

- iii. WILLIS RAYMOND CHASTEEN, b. 05 Oct 1916; m. MAUDE PARKER.
- iv. GENEVA FRANCES CHASTEEN, b. 26 Sep 1918; m. ?? JOHNSON.
- v. DELBERT ROSCOE CHASTEEN, b. 12 Mar 1921.

Notes for DELBERT ROSCOE CHASTEEN:

World War II, Killed in Action.

- vi. WILLIAM OSCAR JR. CHASTEEN, b. 10 Mar 1923, Dreyfus, KY; d. 23 Oct 2007, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH; m. BERTHA MESSER.
- vii. GLENN MELVIN CHASTEEN, b. 18 Jul 1925, Lockland, Hamilton County, OH; d. 24 Sep 2001, Butler County, OH; m. ARNOLA BROWNING, 28 Jan 1948, McKee, Jackson County, KY..

More About GLENN MELVIN CHASTEEN:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, OH.

More About GLENN CHASTEEN and ARNOLA BROWNING:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1948, McKee, Jackson County, KY.

- viii. HERBERT DONALD CHASTEEN, b. 24 Apr 1928; m. DELLA CAIN.
- ix. BEULAH MAUREEN CHASTEEN, b. 03 Aug 1930; m. ?? DANIELS.
- x. JAMES CLYDE CHASTEEN, b. 22 Aug 1932; m. THELMA ??.
- xi. HOWARD CHRISTOPHER CHASTEEN, b. 23 Jun 1935; d. at a young age..
- xii. BETTY SUE CHASTEEN, b. 23 Oct 1939; d. Abt. 1976.

99. JAMES C¹¹ MULLINS (MARY E¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,

RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Nov 1863 in Rockcastle

County, KY.. He married MARY E DURHAM 20 Apr 1887 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of JAMES DURHAM

and MARTHA ELKINS. She was born Dec 1864 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About JAMES MULLINS and MARY DURHAM:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1887, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of JAMES MULLINS and MARY DURHAM are:

i. PEARL¹² MULLINS, b. Oct 1889.

ii. CARRIE MULLINS, b. Feb 1892.

iii. CHESTER MULLINS, b. Aug 1895.

iv. JESSIE MULLINS, b. Nov 1897.

v. WILLIAM MULLINS, b. May 1900.

100. MARY ELIZABETH "ELIZA"¹¹ CHASTEEN (WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS"¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON

"JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

102

born 1867 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 12 Mar 1933 in Wolf Creek Rd. Orlando, Rockcastle county. She

married JAMES WALLACE BARNETT 15 Jun 1884 in Rockcastle County, Ky, son of JOHN BARNETT and ELIZABETH

JOHNSON. He was born 1853 in Big Ridge, Scott County, VA., and died 24 Feb 1924 in Wolf Creek Rd. Orlando,

Rockcastle County, KY..

More About MARY ELIZABETH "ELIZA" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Barnett Cemetery, Wolf Creek Rd. Orlando, Rockcastle Co. KY.

More About JAMES WALLACE BARNETT:

Burial: Barnett Cemetery, Wolf Creek Rd. Orlando, Rockcastle Co. KY.

More About JAMES BARNETT and MARY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1884, Rockcastle County, Ky

Children of MARY CHASTEEN and JAMES BARNETT are:

i. SALLIE M¹² BARNETT, b. 21 Feb 1886, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 04 Apr 1965, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) CHARLES WILSON; m. (2) WILLIAM "BILL" ROBINSON.

More About SALLIE M BARNETT:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

ii. BENJAMIN HARRISON BARNETT, b. 04 Sep 1888, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 20 Nov 1977, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) EVA CARPENTER; b. 1891; d. 1923, Garrard County, KY.; m. (2) LILLIAN "LELA" CLARK; b. 1910, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About BENJAMIN HARRISON BARNETT:

Burial: Laswell Clark Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About EVA CARPENTER:

Burial: Laswell Clark Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About LILLIAN "LELA" CLARK:

Burial: Laswell Clark Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

iii. MARY CATHERINE BARNETT, b. 15 Feb 1890, Wolf Creek Road, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 02 Apr 1962, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; m. (1) SYDNEY BOONE PONDER, 08 Nov 1906, Rockcastle County, KY.; b. 03 Mar 1885; d. 09 Jan 1917, Rockcastle County, KY. [Killed on the RR]; m. (2) GILBERT GARRETT ROBINSON, 24 Jun 1919, London, Laurel County, KY.; b. 17 Sep 1879, Manchester, Clay County, KY.; d. 27 Nov 1949, Bromley, KY..

Notes for MARY CATHERINE BARNETT:

Mary Catherine spent her life on three farms in Rockcastle County, KY. until she and her youngest child moved to Cincinnati, Ohio where Gilbert was working in about 1943. They lived in the Walnut Hills area until around 1947, when they bought a house on the banks of the Ohio river in Bromley, KY. She enjoyed her life and garden there as she had known it on the farms.

More About MARY CATHERINE BARNETT:

Burial: Briarfield, Rockcastle County, KY.

103

Notes for SYDNEY BOONE PONDER:

Died while working on #17 tunnel on L & N Railroad near Orlando, KY. He three months before his youngest daughter was born.

More About SYDNEY BOONE PONDER:

Burial: Rockcastle County, Ky.

More About SYDNEY PONDER and MARY BARNETT:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1906, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for GILBERT GARRETT ROBINSON:

Had eleven brothers and sisters, all in Orlando, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About GILBERT GARRETT ROBINSON:

Burial: Briarfield, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About GILBERT ROBINSON and MARY BARNETT:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1919, London, Laurel County, KY.

iv. WILLIAM WALLACE "PAPPY" BARNETT, b. 18 May 1892, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Jun 1991, Fairview, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. NELLIE VANWINKLE, Wolf Creek, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About WILLIAM BARNETT and NELLIE VANWINKLE:

Marriage: Wolf Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.

v. LILLIAN BARNETT, b. 28 Aug 1898, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 31 Mar 1964, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. JOHN RIGSBY, 08 Nov 1916.

More About LILLIAN BARNETT:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JOHN RIGSBY and LILLIAN BARNETT:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1916

vi. ANNA BARNETT, b. 21 Apr 1901, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 28 Aug 1985, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. GILBERT "GIB" CREECH; b. Sep 1894.

More About ANNA BARNETT:

Burial: Cartersville, Berea, Madison County, KY.

More About GILBERT " GIB" CREECH:

Burial: Cartersville, Berea, Madison County, KY. (Copper Creek)

vii. GEORGE BARNETT, b. 24 Oct 1904, Rockcastle County, KY. Cousin to William "Billy" Durham; d. 1996, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. ELLA MAY DURHAM, 16 Feb 1925, Rockcastle County, KY. At home of John Rigby; b. 28 Jan 1903, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 12 Mar 1989, Rockcastle County, KY..

104

Notes for ELLA MAY DURHAM:

Married 16 Feb. 1925 by W D Abney, J.O.P., Ella Mae Durham in a double ceremony with Silvanus Durham and Gemima Baker. Ella Mae b. 28 Jan, 1903.

Ella Mae told us the story of her wedding. Her father was not there because he was holding a revival in Garrod County, KY. The ceremony was supposed to be a triple one but the third couple was late. After the ceremony they had what they called a Shiveri. The men later rode George around on a rail and the women carried Ella Mae around in a wash tub.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE BARNETT and ELLA DURHAM:

Double wedding with Sylvanus Durham at home of John Rigby.

They found out they were 4th cousins after they were married.

Source: George Robinson and William Ray Durham

More About GEORGE BARNETT and ELLA DURHAM:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1925, Rockcastle County, KY. At home of John Rigby

101. REV. WILLIAM J. "BILLY" CHASTEEN (WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS"10, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON

"JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was

born 31 Dec 1868 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1918 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married JULIA ANN

CLARK Abt. 1887 in Rockcastle County, Ky, daughter of WALLACE CLARK and CELIA LASWELL. She was born

May 1873 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About REV. WILLIAM J. "BILLY" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and JULIA CLARK:

Marriage: Abt. 1887, Rockcastle County, Ky

Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and JULIA CLARK are:

i. LEWIS L12 CHASTEEN, b. Jun 1887.

ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN CHASTEEN, b. Abt. 1889.

iii. BETTIE A CHASTEEN, b. Aug 1891.

iv. WALLACE CHASTEEN, b. Dec 1892.

v. LUTHER CHASTEEN, b. Sep 1895.

vi. LULA CHASTEEN, b. Feb 1897.

vii. OSCAR CHASTEEN, b. Oct 1898.

viii. CELIA CHASTEEN, b. May 1900, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. ORBIN ROSWELL ASH;

b. 07 Jun 1893.

ix. GORDON CHASTEEN, b. 1902.

102. JOHN WALKER¹¹ CHASTEEN (WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS"¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Mar 1875 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1919 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married AMANDA MCCRACKEN 15 Jul

1899 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of ANDREW MCCRACKEN and MARY MCCLURE. She was born 13 Oct

1882 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 06 Jan 1936 in Richmond, IN..

More About JOHN WALKER CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

105

More About JOHN CHASTEEN and AMANDA MCCRACKEN:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1899, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of JOHN CHASTEEN and AMANDA MCCRACKEN are:

i. EDWARD D¹² CHASTEEN, b. Apr 1900.

ii. FOSTER CHASTEEN, b. 1902; d. 1987; m. GEORGIA BRANAMAN; b. 1901; d. 1992.

iii. LESTER CHASTEEN.

iv. MOSS CHASTEEN, m. CHARLIE BRANAMAN.

v. ANNA CHASTEEN, d. New Paris, OH; m. ROBERT ROBINSON.

vi. MINNIE CHASTEEN, m. ?? PHENIS.

vii. MONIE CHASTEEN, b. 23 Mar 1915, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 14 Aug 1999, Richmond, IN.; m. ETHEL BURKE, Abt. 1950, IN..

More About MONIE CHASTEEN:

Burial: Earham, IN.

More About MONIE CHASTEEN and ETHEL BURKE:

Marriage: Abt. 1950, IN.

viii. ROVIE CHASTEEN.

103. LUCILLE CATHERINE "LUCY"¹¹ CHASTEEN (WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS"¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON

"JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born 20 Mar 1878 in Brush Creek, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 14 Apr 1972 in Richmond, IN.. She met

MACE MCGUIRE, son of ARCHIBALD MCGUIRE and NANCY CHASTEEN. He was born 16 Apr 1882 in Berea,

Madison County, KY., and died 12 Jun 1959 in Dayton, Ohio.

Notes for LUCILLE CATHERINE "LUCY" CHASTEEN:

Lucy suffered from Brian's fever and could not speak or hear. Mace took advantage of her and she became

pregnant. Her parents raised the boy.

More About LUCILLE CATHERINE "LUCY" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for MACE MCGUIRE:

Mace and Lucille were first cousins. He took advantage of her, and William Robert Chasteen was born.

Lucy had

developed Brain Fever at the age of nine. She tried to talk, and could say Baaa for Bob, and Paaa for Pat. She

must have been able to hear a little bit.

Source: Patricia Chasteen Trocano

Thursday 29 June 1916, Hill Twp.

Mr. Mace McGuire's little baby is at the point of death today; also Jim Phillips baby, Taylor Roberts baby, Dill

Radford's baby, Antony Hommons baby, H. Hammon's baby, D. Scaggs's baby and many others.

Thursday 6 July 1916

Mr. and Mrs. Mace McGuire lost their little boy Monday of last week. It was interred in the Evans cemetery.

Child of LUCILLE CHASTEEN and MACE MCGUIRE is:

i. WILLIAM ROBERT¹² CHASTEEN, b. 04 Sep 1900, Brush Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 29 Oct 1989, Richmond, IN; m. BESSIE JANE PENNINGTON, 05 May 1925, Richmond, In.; b. 02 Dec 1902, Langford, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 17 Mar 2002, 106

New Paris, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM ROBERT CHASTEEN:

Robert was raised by his maternal grandparents, Wallace and Mary Hardin Chasteen.

Lucille and Mace were cousins and never married.

Source: Daughter, Patricia Chasteen Trocana

More About WILLIAM ROBERT CHASTEEN:

Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN.

More About BESSIE JANE PENNINGTON:

Burial: 20 Mar 2002, Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN.

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and BESSIE PENNINGTON:

Marriage: 05 May 1925, Richmond, In.

104. NORA E¹¹ CHASTEEN (WALLACE CLARK "WOLLIS"¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1879 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1970 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married JAMES BISHOP 19 Feb 1897 in

Rockcastle County, KY., son of WAYNE BISHOP and ANNA NEELY. He was born 1876 in Southwest Virginia, later

to Wolf Creek area., and died Apr 1943 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About NORA E CHASTEEN:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery

More About JAMES BISHOP:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery

More About JAMES BISHOP and NORA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1897, Rockcastle County, KY.

Child of NORA CHASTEEN and JAMES BISHOP is:

i. GEN. LUTHER¹² BISHOP, b. 18 Feb 1906, Rockcastle County, KY..

105. EDWARD JOHN¹¹ CHASTEEN (JOHN LITTLE¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 24 May 1880 in

Larimer, CO., and died 12 Sep 1947 in Larimer, CO.. He married GRACE C MCGINNIS 31 Oct 1906 in Denver,

CO.. She was born 14 Feb 1882 in College Springs, IA..

More About EDWARD CHASTEEN and GRACE MCGINNIS:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1906, Denver, CO.

Children of EDWARD CHASTEEN and GRACE MCGINNIS are:

i. MARY ELLEN¹² CHASTEEN, b. 09 Feb 1908, Larimer, CO.; m. CHARLES J BOWMAN, 23 Jan 1931.

More About CHARLES BOWMAN and MARY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1931

ii. EDITH LUCILLE CHASTEEN, b. 08 Feb 1914, Co.; d. 06 Jun 1914, Co..

107

106. MELVIN WILLIAM¹¹ CHASTEEN (JOHN LITTLE¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 04 Nov 1883 in

Larimer, CO., and died 17 Nov 1962 in Cheyenne, Laramie, WY.. He married EDNA SPENCE 14 Oct 1914.

More About MELVIN CHASTEEN and EDNA SPENCE:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1914

Children of MELVIN CHASTEEN and EDNA SPENCE are:

i. LOIS WILDA¹² CHASTEEN, b. 20 Oct 1916, Platte, WY.; m. GLEN S THOMPSON.

ii. HELEN FRANCES CHASTEEN, b. 27 Oct 1918, Platte, WY.; m. DON WILLCUTS; b. Jan 1939.

iii. JOHN NEWTON CHASTEEN, b. 25 Sep 1920, Platte, WY.; m. JANICE STAFFORD.

iv. RUSSELL NEWTON CHASTEEN, b. 14 Sep 1922, Platte, WY.; m. WYONA GUSTAFSON, 01 Jun 1947.

More About RUSSELL CHASTEEN and WYONA GUSTAFSON:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1947

v. JOE LYNDEN CHASTEEN, b. 08 Jun 1925, Platte County, WY..

107. HARRY SANFORD¹¹ CHASTEEN (JOHN LITTLE¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 13 Oct 1897 in

Loveland, Larimer, CO., and died 01 Oct 1962 in Larimer, CO.. He married KATE RETTA ARMSTRONG 14 Jan

1921 in Ft Collins, CO., daughter of EARL ARMSTRONG and DELLA FISH. She was born 03 Apr 1901 in Lawrence,

KS., and died 21 Jun 2001 in Loveland, Laramer County, CO/.

More About HARRY CHASTEEN and KATE ARMSTRONG:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1921, Ft Collins, CO.

Child of HARRY CHASTEEN and KATE ARMSTRONG is:

i. KENNETH EARL¹² CHASTEEN, b. 27 Nov 1923, Loveland, Laramer County, CO/; m. BEVERLY JANE SPRAGUE, 02 Oct 1960, San Antonio, TX.; b. 07 Jun 1924, Amherst, OH.

More About KENNETH CHASTEEN and BEVERLY SPRAGUE:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1960, San Antonio, TX,

108. SARAH E¹¹ PUTT (AMANDA JOSEPHINE¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 21 Jul 1873 in

Rockcastle County, KY.. She married HENRY DENNING. He was born Nov 1851.

Children of SARAH PUTT and HENRY DENNING are:

i. JESSE¹² DENNING, b. 11 Dec 1894; d. 11 Dec 1987.

ii. ELLA DENNING, b. Nov 1896.

109. CHARLOTTE¹¹ PUTT (AMANDA JOSEPHINE¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 21 Dec 1876 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 31 Jul 1955 in Foard, TX.. She married ABRAHAM HARRISON MARTIN. He was

born 06 Feb 1870 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 06 Jan 1944 in Foard, TX..

108

Child of CHARLOTTE PUTT and ABRAHAM MARTIN is:

i. EFFIE ERA DELL¹² MARTIN, b. 23 Nov 1905, Palo Pinto, TX.; d. 19 Jul 1986, Lubbock, TX.; m. MAURICE FITE, 20 Dec 1925, Van Zandt, TX.; b. 28 Apr 1903, Van Zandt, TX.; d. 10 Mar 1983, Lubbock, TX..

More About MAURICE FITE and EFFIE MARTIN:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1925, Van Zandt, TX.

110. LEWIS B¹¹ MCGUIRE (NANCY C "NANNIE"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 14 Jan 1876 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 13 Dec 1935 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married JULIA B COFFEY 28 Nov

1898 in KY., daughter of JOHN COFFEY and MARY BRANAMAN. She was born 03 Feb 1879 in Rockcastle County,

KY..

More About LEWIS B MCGUIRE:

Burial: Maretsburg Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About LEWIS MCGUIRE and JULIA COFFEY:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1898, KY.

Children of LEWIS MCGUIRE and JULIA COFFEY are:

i. WILLIAM J "WILLIE"¹² MCGUIRE, b. 29 Oct 1899, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 31 Dec 1980, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About WILLIAM J "WILLIE" MCGUIRE:

Burial: Maret Cemetery. Rockcastle County, KY.

ii. BESSIE MCGUIRE, b. 1906, KY.; m. (1) WILLIAM GARVIN DUNCAN; b. Abt. 1899; m. (2) ? LOVINGS.

iii. ASTER MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1906, KY.; m. VERA VADA DUNCAN; b. Abt. 1908, KY..

iv. GROVER MCGUIRE, m. RUBY COX.

v. ROBERT MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1913, KY.; d. 02 Jun 1990, Fountain City, In.; m. MABLE PERRY.

vi. VIRGIL MCGUIRE.

vii. VIRGIE MCGUIRE, b. KY.; m. HOMER REYNOLDS.

viii. ARCHIE MCGUIRE.

111. CHARLES F¹¹ MCGUIRE (NANCY C "NANNIE"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN)

was born 20 Jun 1880 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 15 Oct 1942 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (1) SARAH ELLEN

SINGLETON Abt. 1897, daughter of JAMES SINGLETON and MARY MULLINS. She was born 08 Mar 1882 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 02 Oct 1978 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (2) LETTIE DURHAM 14

Feb 1898 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of GREENBERRY DURHAM and MARY ANGLIN. She was born Feb

1882 in Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for CHARLES F MCGUIRE:

Charles S. Owens <cowens@icx.net>

ID: I8958

Name: Charles F. MCGUIRE

Sex: M

Birth: 20 JUN 1880 in Rockcastle Co., KY 1
109

Death: 15 OCT 1942 in Rockcastle Co., KY 1

Burial: Adams/Bucklick Cem., Rockcastle Co., KY

Father: Archibald MCGUIRE b: 12 MAR 1854 in Rockcastle Co., KY

Mother: Nancy A. CHASTEEN b: 9 FEB 1856 in Rockcastle Co., KY

Marriage 1 Lettie DURHAM b: FEB-1882 in Rockcastle Co., KY

Married: 14 FEB 1898 in Rockcastle Co., KY 2

Children

1. Archie B. MCGUIRE

Marriage 2 Sarah Ellen SINGLETON b: 8 MAR 1882 in Rockcastle Co., KY

Married: 1908 in Rockcastle Co., KY 3

Children

1. Ethel M. MCGUIRE

Sources:

1. Rockcastle County, KY, Cemetery Records, Bonham & Hiatt, page 593.

2. Rockcastle County, KY, Marriages, Bonham & Hiatt, page 110.

3. 1910 Rockcastle Co., KY census.

More About CHARLES F MCGUIRE:

Burial: Adams/Bucklick Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About CHARLES MCGUIRE and SARAH SINGLETON:

Marriage: Abt. 1897

More About CHARLES MCGUIRE and LETTIE DURHAM:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1898, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of CHARLES MCGUIRE and LETTIE DURHAM are:

i. ARCHIE BELLE¹² MCGUIRE.

ii. ASTIBELLE MCGUIRE.

iii. JOHNNIE MCGUIRE.

iv. EULA MCGUIRE, m. ?? MULLINS.

v. ETHEL MAE MCGUIRE, b. 21 Mar 1910, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 15 Jan 1992,

Rockcastle County, KY.; m. BILL JANE DURHAM; b. 16 Sep 1901, Orlando, KY.; d.

30 Jun 1967, General Hospital, Cincinnati. Hamilton Co. OH..

More About BILL JANE DURHAM:

Burial: Briarfield Cemetery, Brush Creek, Rockcastle Co. KY.

vi. LESTER MCGUIRE.

vii. LEWIS MCGUIRE.

viii. ARCHIE BRADLEY MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1902, Rockcastle County, KY; d. Rockcastle

County, KY; m. MARY DURHAM; b. 11 Jun 1905; d. 09 Feb 1989.

112. MACE¹¹ MCGUIRE (NANCY C "NANNIE"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 16 Apr 1882

in Berea, Madison County, KY., and died 12 Jun 1959 in Dayton, Ohio. He met (1) LUCILLE

CATHERINE "LUCY"

110

CHASTEEN, daughter of WALLACE CHASTEEN and MARY HARDIN. She was born 20 Mar 1878 in Brush Creek,

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 14 Apr 1972 in Richmond, IN.. He married (2) LIZZIE G DURHAM 09 May 1901,

daughter of GREENBERRY DURHAM and MARY ANGLIN. She was born Abt. 1885. He married (3) BETSY HOLLAND

Aft. 1905.

Notes for MACE MCGUIRE:

Mace and Lucille were first cousins. He took advantage of her, and William Robert Chasteen was born.

Lucy had developed Brain Fever at the age of nine. She tried to talk, and could say Baaa for Bob, and Paaa for Pat. She must have been able to hear a little bit.

Source: Patricia Chasteen Trocano
Thursday 29 June 1916, Hill Twp.

Mr. Mace McGuire's little baby is at the point of death today; also Jim Phillips baby, Taylor Roberts baby, Dill Radford's baby, Antony Hommons baby, H. Hammon's baby, D. Scaggs's baby and many others.

Thursday 6 July 1916

Mr. and Mrs. Mace McGuire lost their little boy Monday of last week. It was interred in the Evans cemetery.

Notes for LUCILLE CATHERINE "LUCY" CHASTEEN:
Lucy suffered from Brian's fever and could not speak or hear. Mace took advantage of her and she became pregnant. Her parents raised the boy.

More About LUCILLE CATHERINE "LUCY" CHASTEEN:
Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About MACE MCGUIRE and LIZZIE DURHAM:
Marriage: 09 May 1901

More About MACE MCGUIRE and BETSY HOLLAND:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

Child is listed above under (103) Lucille Catherine "Lucy" Chasteen.

Children of MACE MCGUIRE and LIZZIE DURHAM are:

- i. DEBBIE¹² MCGUIRE.
- ii. LESLIE MCGUIRE.
- iii. NANNY MCGUIRE.

Children of MACE MCGUIRE and BETSY HOLLAND are:

- iv. EDWARD¹² MCGUIRE.
- v. ERMIL MCGUIRE.
- vi. AMELIE MCGUIRE.
- vii. MARTHA MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1908.

113. WILLIAM LOGAN¹¹ MCGUIRE (NANCY C "NANNIE"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 27 Mar 1885 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 26 Jan 1956 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married MARY ANGELINE SINGLETON. She was born 26 Mar 1896 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 14 Jan 1969 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About WILLIAM LOGAN MCGUIRE:
Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About MARY ANGELINE SINGLETON:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of WILLIAM MCGUIRE and MARY SINGLETON are:

i. CUMA12 MCGUIRE, b. 1911, Rockcastle County, Ky; d. 1985, Rockcastle County, Ky;
m. VIRGEL ABNEY; b. 06 Oct 1911, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1985, Rockcastle
County, KY..

ii. MANLEY MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1917, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. SYLVIA BARNETT.

iii. STELLA MCGUIRE, m. HUBERT JENNINGS.

iv. SALLY MCGUIRE.

v. DEWEY TRUMAN MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1920.

vi. RAYMOND MCGUIRE, m. EDNA POWELL.

vii. VERNETTA MCGUIRE, b. Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Rockcastle County, KY.; m.
VICTOR ALLEN; b. 24 Oct 1917, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 30 Mar 1980,
Rockcastle County, KY..

More About VICTOR ALLEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

viii. WANDA MCGUIRE, m. FRANK MASON.

ix. ALMA MCGUIRE, m. DELMER VANANT.

114. LESLIE LESTER11 MCGUIRE (NANCY C "NANNIE"10 CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9,
JOHNSON "JOHN"8,

JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1
CHASTAIN) was born 08 Apr

1891 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 28 Apr 1959. He married RHODA CREECH, daughter of
JAMES CREECH

and NANCY PENNINGTON. She was born Jul 1896.

Children of LESLIE MCGUIRE and RHODA CREECH are:

i. LILLIAN12 MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1913.

ii. AMOUS LEWIS MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1916.

iii. REDA MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1919.

iv. LOGAN H MCGUIRE, b. Abt. 1921.

115. SALLIE BELL11 MCGUIRE (NANCY C "NANNIE"10 CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9,
JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES

"RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN)
was born 02 Dec 1896 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 16 Sep 1928 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married ANDREW
BALLARD

OWENS, son of LEWIS OWENS and SALLIE WILLIAMS. He was born 21 Sep 1896 in Rockcastle
County, KY., and

died 21 May 1973 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About SALLIE BELL MCGUIRE:

Burial: Corinth Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About ANDREW BALLARD OWENS:

Burial: Corinth Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of SALLIE MCGUIRE and ANDREW OWENS are:

i. NANNIE ELIZABETH¹² OWENS, b. 31 Aug 1916, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 04 Feb 1917, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About NANNIE ELIZABETH OWENS:

Burial: Corinth Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

112

ii. HAROLD GLEN OWENS, b. 16 Sep 1928, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 28 Sep 1928, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About HAROLD GLEN OWENS:

Burial: Corinth Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

iii. CORDELIA "DEALIE" OWENS, b. 24 Mar 1923; m. EDGAR BARNETT; b. 05 Sep 1913.

116. JESSE¹¹ CHASTEEN (LORENZO BRIGHTBERRY DOWELL¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 16 Sep 1905 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died Nov 1982 in FL.. He married HELEN ??.

Children of JESSE CHASTEEN and HELEN ?? are:

i. BETTY MARGARET¹² CHASTEEN.

ii. MARSHALL CHASTEEN.

iii. ROBERT THOMAS CHASTEEN.

iv. MARY HELEN CHASTEEN.

117. WILLIAM SHERMAN "POP"¹¹ CHASTEEN (LORENZO BRIGHTBERRY DOWELL¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON

"JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born 29 Oct 1891 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 23 May 1981 in Louisville. Jefferson County, KY.. He

married SARAH WOODIA "WOODIE" WOLFE 10 Nov 1909 in Hummel, Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of JOHN

WOLFE and MARTHA RAMSEY. She was born 15 Aug 1891 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 21

Dec 1983 in Louisville. Jefferson County, KY..

Notes for WILLIAM SHERMAN "POP" CHASTEEN:

Pop was a carpenter. He built several houses, the being on Lagrange Road, London, KY. On walks through the

woods he would see sticks as having certain shapes and would make objects based on the shapes. He was an artist

with wood.

Pop also loved to play the banjo and sing.

More About WILLIAM SHERMAN "POP" CHASTEEN:

Burial: 26 May 1981, Evergreen, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and SARAH WOLFE:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1909, Hummel, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and SARAH WOLFE are:

i. ROBERT HAYES¹² CHASTEEN, b. 29 Oct 1910, Rockcastle, County, KY.; d. 1983,

Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; m. CARRIE HAZEL HILL, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

More About ROBERT CHASTEEN and CARRIE HILL:

Marriage: Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

ii. ROSEDDA CHASTEEN, b. 04 Mar 1912, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 13 Mar 1994, Rockcastle County , KY.; m. CLARENE HERBERT PUCKETT, 1937, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; d. Jan 1972, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

More About CLARENE HERBERT PUCKETT:

Burial: Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

113

More About CLARENE PUCKETT and ROSEDDA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 1937, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

iii. JOSEPH EDWARD CHASTEEN, b. 05 Aug 1914, Rockcastle County , KY.; m. WILDA ALLEN, 13 Mar 1934, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; b. 06 Jun 1915, Grayson, KY.; d. 22 Oct 1992, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

More About WILDA ALLEN:

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Shively, Jefferson County, Ky.

More About JOSEPH CHASTEEN and WILDA ALLEN:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1934, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

iv. JOHN STEVEN CHASTEEN, b. 09 Feb 1916, Rockcastle County , KY.; m. ADA MAE ALLEN, 08 Feb 1935, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; b. 17 Apr 1917, Grayson, KY..

More About JOHN CHASTEEN and ADA ALLEN:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1935, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

v. RUBY ELLEN CHASTEEN, b. 13 Sep 1918, Wildie, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 19 May 1988, Louisville. Jefferson County, KY.; m. JOE RYE "SKINNY" HARDIMAN, 21 Jun 1941, Louisville, KY.; b. 09 Jun 1914, Giles, TN.; d. 08 Oct 1983, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

More About RUBY ELLEN CHASTEEN:

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Shively, Jefferson County, Ky.

More About JOE RYE "SKINNY" HARDIMAN:

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Shively, Jefferson County, Ky.

More About JOE HARDIMAN and RUBY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Louisville, KY.

vi. WILLIAM EARL CHASTEEN, b. 20 Jan 1921, Hummel, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 22 Jan 1921, Hummel, Rockcastle County, KY..

vii. MATTIE MAE CHASTEEN, b. 13 Jun 1922; m. (1) THOMAS PRINCE NICHOLS, 18 Dec 1940, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; b. 21 Jun 1921, GA.; d. Apr 1944, on the Burma Road at Guadalcanal. WW II. KIA.; m. (2) LLOYD BURGESS, Aft. 1944.

More About THOMAS PRINCE NICHOLS:

Burial: Evergreen, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

More About THOMAS NICHOLS and MATTIE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1940, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

More About LLOYD BURGESS and MATTIE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

114

viii. MARTHA RUTH CHASTEEN, b. 12 Oct 1925, Louisville. Jefferson County, KY.; d. 12 Oct 1925, Louisville. Jefferson County, KY..

More About MARTHA RUTH CHASTEEN:

Burial: St. Stephans, Louisville, KY.

ix. WILLIE CLAYTON "BILL" CHASTEEN, b. 13 Jan 1927, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; d. 15 Jul 1995, Macon, Ga.; m. RUTH GOSS, 13 Feb 1957, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; b. 19 May 1919, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; d. 24 Aug 1995, Macon, Bibb County, GA..

Notes for WILLIE CLAYTON "BILL" CHASTEEN:

Triplet, Fraternal twin of Wilburt and Wilbert. His father wanted to name him William, but since that was the name of a son who had died a few days after birth "Bill's" mother did not want another son named William. They compromised on "Pop's" nickname of "Willie" as "Bill's" name.

More About WILLIE CLAYTON "BILL" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Glen Haven, Macon, Bibb County, Ga.

Notes for RUTH GOSS:

Ruth was a twin married to a triplet.

More About RUTH GOSS:

Burial: Glen Haven, Macon, Bibb County, Ga.

More About WILLIE CHASTEEN and RUTH GOSS:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1957, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

x. WILLARD IRA CHASTEEN, b. 13 Jan 1927, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; m. MELISSA NORA SLINKER, 04 Jul 1958; b. 09 Nov 1926, Chaplin, KY..

More About WILLARD CHASTEEN and MELISSA SLINKER:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1958

xi. WILBERT LEROY CHASTEEN, b. 13 Jan 1927, Louisville. Jefferson County, KY.; m. HAZEL LILLIAN HOLTHOUSE; b. 09 Dec 1929, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.; d. 28 Jul 1996, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

More About HAZEL LILLIAN HOLTHOUSE:

Burial: Evergreen, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

118. JOHN ROBERT¹¹ CHASTEEN (LORENZO BRIGHTBERRY DOWELL¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 09 Feb

1892 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died Abt. 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.. He married IDA MAE

PINGLETON. She was born in Garrard County, KY., and died in Berea, Madison County, KY..

Children of JOHN CHASTEEN and IDA PINGLETON are:

115

i. ELMER¹² CHASTEEN.

ii. ELMER R JR. CHASTEEN.

iii. PAUL CHASTEEN.

iv. DOROTHY CHASTEEN.

v. ELLEN CHASTEEN.

119. MARTHA¹¹ CHASTEEN (LORENZO BRIGHTBERRY DOWELL¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 22 Jun 1983 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.. She married JOHN SR.

HUBER.

More About MARTHA CHASTEEN:

Burial: 25 Jun 1983, Eastern, Louisville, KY.

Child of MARTHA CHASTEEN and JOHN HUBER is:

i. JOHN JR.¹² HUBER.

120. ADDIE MAE¹¹ CHASTEEN (LORENZO BRIGHTBERRY DOWELL¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1896 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died in Louisville. Jefferson County, KY.. She married (1) HENRY ZITES.

She married (2) ?? TULLIS.

More About ADDIE MAE CHASTEEN:

Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, KY.

Child of ADDIE CHASTEEN and ?? TULLIS is:

i. LOUISE¹² TULLIS.

121. BIRD MARIE¹¹ SMITH (ISABELLE¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 02 Mar 1898 in Loveland, Pueblo, CO.. She married HENRY WILLIAM HANSEN. He was born 23 Jun 1890 in Alden, Freeborn,

MN., and died 15 Jan 1962 in Denver, CO..

Children of BIRD SMITH and HENRY HANSEN are:

i. MABLE FLORENCE¹² HANSEN, b. 30 Jul 1922.

ii. ANNA MAE HANSEN, b. 02 Oct 1924, Loveland, Larimer, CO.; m. JOHN NICHOLAS WORST, 30 Jun 1945, CO..

More About JOHN WORST and ANNA HANSEN:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1945, CO.

iii. RUBY AGNES HANSEN, b. 25 Sep 1925, Loveland, Larimer, CO.; m. HERMAN STANLEY, 24 Aug 1947, CO..

More About HERMAN STANLEY and RUBY HANSEN:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1947, CO.

iv. GLADYS MARIE HANSEN, b. 01 Jul 1942, Whittier, Adams, CO.; m. LARRY BILL FORSHEE, 27 Aug 1960, Brighton, Adams, CO.; b. 13 Feb 1939, Great Bend, Barton, KS..

More About LARRY FORSHEE and GLADYS HANSEN:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Brighton, Adams, CO.

122. ADA STELLA¹¹ PHILLIPS (MARTHA SANFORD "MARGARET"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON

"JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born 10 Nov 1886 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 04 Nov 1957 in Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County,

KY.. She married JAMES ARCHIBALD SEXTON, son of FRANCIS SEXTON and LOUISA BLACK. He was born 23 Mar

1868 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 31 Jul 1939 in Rockcastle County , KY..

More About ADA STELLA PHILLIPS:

Burial: King Clark, Climax, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JAMES ARCHIBALD SEXTON:

Burial: King Clark, Climax, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of ADA PHILLIPS and JAMES SEXTON are:

i. ROBERT L¹² SEXTON, b. Rockcastle County , KY.; m. NELLIE BAILEY; b. TN..

ii. WILLIAM ROY SEXTON, b. 24 Jan 1911, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 05 Mar 1964, KY..

iii. JAMES BLUFORD SEXTON, b. 02 Dec 1912, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 04 Jul 1991, KY.; m. STELLA SMITH, 31 Dec 1941, KY.; b. 17 Sep 1918, Va.; d. 04 Jul 1991, Rockcastle County , KY..

More About JAMES SEXTON and STELLA SMITH:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1941, KY.

iv. CLAUDE CLARENCE SEXTON, b. Rockcastle County , KY.; m. RUTH MARSHALL.

v. KATHERINE SEXTON, b. 30 Jun 1916, Rockcastle County , KY.; m. NATHAN CLARK, 30 Nov 1933, KY.; b. 10 Feb 1911, Rockcastle County , KY..

More About NATHAN CLARK and KATHERINE SEXTON:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1933, KY.

123. ROBERT HOMER¹¹ PHILLIPS (MARTHA SANFORD "MARGARET"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON

"JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born 13 Mar 1890 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 07 Apr 1969 in Madison County, KY.. He married OLLIE

JANE PETERS 29 Mar 1911 in KY.. She was born 15 Jan 1893 in Richmond, Madison County, KY., and died 03

Apr 1977 in Madison County, KY..

More About ROBERT PHILLIPS and OLLIE PETERS:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1911, KY.

Child of ROBERT PHILLIPS and OLLIE PETERS is:

i. AGNES¹² PHILLIPS.

124. JOHN LUTHER¹¹ PHILLIPS (MARTHA SANFORD "MARGARET"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY

GENTRY9, JOHNSON

"JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was

born 22 May 1894 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 17 Jul 1962. He married GRACE CORDELIA PETERS 29

May 1915 in KY., daughter of WILLIAM PETERS and ALICE BOWLES. She was born 25 May 1896 in KY., and died

25 Feb 1963 in Madison County, KY..

117

More About GRACE CORDELIA PETERS:

Burial: Berea, Madison County, KY.

More About JOHN PHILLIPS and GRACE PETERS:

Marriage: 29 May 1915, KY.

Children of JOHN PHILLIPS and GRACE PETERS are:

- i. LULA MRYTLE12 PHILLIPS.
- ii. EDNA FLORENCE PHILLIPS.
- iii. JOHN LUTHER JR. PHILLIPS.
- iv. CLARENCE HENRY PHILLIPS.
- v. RUBY ROSE PHILLIPS.
- vi. WILLIAM ALBERT PHILLIPS.
- vii. LLOYD DONALD PHILLIPS.
- viii. ADA LORENA PHILLIPS.
- ix. PATRICIA RUTH PHILLIPS.

125. JUNE11 PHILLIPS (MARTHA SANFORD "MARGARET"10 CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 29 Apr

1905 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 08 Dec 1947. She married JAMES "JIM" MULLINS 10 May 1924 in

Rockcastle County, KY.. He died Jul 1994 in Dayton, Ohio.

More About JAMES "JIM" MULLINS:

Burial: Memorial Park, Kettering, Ohio

More About JAMES MULLINS and JUNE PHILLIPS:

Marriage: 10 May 1924, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of JUNE PHILLIPS and JAMES MULLINS are:

- i. HELEN12 MULLINS.
- ii. EVELYN LOU MULLINS.
- iii. JAMES JR. MULLINS.
- iv. ROSEMOND MULLINS.

126. DORA11 PHILLIPS (MARTHA SANFORD "MARGARET"10 CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 17 Jun

1907 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 27 Aug 1957 in Rockcastle County , KY.. She married

WALLACE

MULLINS. He was born 20 Aug 1909 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died in Rockcastle County , KY..

More About DORA PHILLIPS:

Burial: Three Links, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of DORA PHILLIPS and WALLACE MULLINS are:

i. PAULINE¹² MULLINS.

ii. MARY LOU MULLINS.

iii. WILLIAM LEE MULLINS.

iv. FAYE MULLINS.

v. KENNETH MULLINS.

127. DELORA E¹¹ CHASTEEN (ABRAHAM B "ABE"¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

118

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Feb 1891 in Rockcastle

County , KY.. She married ? GADD.

Children of DELORA CHASTEEN and ? GADD are:

i. WILLIAM¹² GADD.

ii. ROBERT L GADD.

128. BEULAH L¹¹ CHASTEEN (ABRAHAM B "ABE"¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 09 Jul 1909 in

Rockcastle County , KY., and died 11 Jan 1991 in Rockcastle County , KY.. She married FOISTER VANZANT 24

Apr 1934 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of MARTIN VANZANT and SARAH TANKERSLEY. He was born 20 Aug

1909 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 06 Nov 1981 in Dayton, OH..

More About BEULAH L CHASTEEN:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About FOISTER VANZANT:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About FOISTER VANZANT and BEULAH CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1934, Rockcastle County, KY.

Child of BEULAH CHASTEEN and FOISTER VANZANT is:

i. DENISE¹² VANZANT, m. ?? PIGG.

129. HENRY B "BEE"¹¹ GRIFFIN (MARY ANN "POLLY"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸,

JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 07 Jan

1894 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 21 Oct 1969 in KY.. He married TABITHA MAE DAUGHERTY, daughter

of THOMAS DAUGHERTY and EMILY TODD. She was born 15 Mar 1896 in KY., and died 04 Jan 1963 in KY..

More About HENRY B "BEE" GRIFFIN:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About TABITHA MAE DAUGHERTY:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of HENRY GRIFFIN and TABITHA DAUGHERTY are:

i. KENNY PAUL¹² GRIFFIN, b. 28 Dec 1920, KY.; d. 03 Nov 1978; m. GLENDOLYN ??.

ii. BEULAH GRIFFIN, m. ?? SINGLETON.

130. VALLIE¹¹ GRIFFIN (MARY ANN "POLLY"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 06 Jan 1915 in

Rockcastle County, KY.. She married GEORGE F BURTON May 1932 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He was born 29

May 1910, and died 28 May 1990.

More About GEORGE BURTON and VALLIE GRIFFIN:

Marriage: May 1932, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of VALLIE GRIFFIN and GEORGE BURTON are:

i. HARRIS¹² BURTON, m. WANDA BURDETTE.

ii. BARBARA BURTON, m. JAKE ANGLIN.

iii. MATTIE BURTON, m. ?? NEWTON.

iv. BENNETT BURTON, b. 21 Feb 1936, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 16 Aug 1981, 119

Rockcastle County, Kentucky; m. SHIRLEY BLANTON, 29 May 1961, KY..

More About BENNETT BURTON:

Burial: Negro Creek, KY.

More About BENNETT BURTON and SHIRLEY BLANTON:

Marriage: 29 May 1961, KY.

131. ONA GERTRUDE¹¹ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM HARRISON "HARRY"¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸,

JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 16 Aug

1902 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 27 Jun 1989 in Rockcastle County , KY.. She married CURFEW F HOLT

14 Jun 1930 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of THOMAS HOLT and OLLIE ABNEY. He was born 30 Jun 1905 in

Rockcastle County, KY., and died 26 Mar 1983 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About ONA GERTRUDE CHASTEEN:

Burial: Renfro Valley, KY.

More About CURFEW HOLT and ONA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1930, Rockcastle County, KY.

Child of ONA CHASTEEN and CURFEW HOLT is:

i. JACK LYNNE¹² HOLT, b. 07 Apr 1931.

132. ELIZA ELLEN¹¹ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM HARRISON "HARRY"¹⁰, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES

"RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 25 Jun 1908 in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 16 Mar 1970. She married CHESTER HYSINGER Jun 1926. He died 1986.

More About ELIZA ELLEN CHASTEEN:

Burial: Rosehill Cemetery, Hamilton, Ohio

More About CHESTER HYSINGER and ELIZA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: Jun 1926

Children of ELIZA CHASTEEN and CHESTER HYSINGER are:

i. ONA ELIZABETH12 HYSINGER, b. 25 Jun 1928.

ii. WAYNE DEAN HYSINGER, b. 01 Jun 1936.

133. WILLIAM HERMAN11 CHASTEEN (WILLIAM HARRISON "HARRY"10, BRIGHTBERRY GENTRY9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8,

JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 01 Apr

1914 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 20 Oct 1980. He married MARY MARGARET "PAT"

MURPHY 11 Mar 1945 in Napoleon, Ohio. She was born 23 Feb 1912 in Buchingham, Quebec.

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and MARY MURPHY:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1945, Napoleon, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and MARY MURPHY are:

i. WILLIAM OWEN "BILLY"12 CHASTEEN, b. 01 Aug 1949, Charleston, WV.

ii. MICHAEL DONALD CHASTEEN, b. 03 Dec 1951, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY..

134. LUCY VIRGINIA11 CHASTEEN (WILLIAM FOX10, WILLIAM R9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE

SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 23 Oct 1886 in Cooper, MO., and

120

died Dec 1963 in Pueblo County, CO.. She married JOHN LAWRENCE NELSON 06 Jun 1907.

More About JOHN NELSON and LUCY CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1907

Children of LUCY CHASTEEN and JOHN NELSON are:

i. MARY LAVENIA12 NELSON.

ii. JOHN LAWRENCE JR. NELSON.

iii. VIRGIL CHASTEEN NELSON.

135. STEPHAN FOX11 CHASTEEN (WILLIAM FOX10, WILLIAM R9, JOHNSON "JOHN"8, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE

SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 26 Feb 1894 in Pueblo County, CO.,

and died 26 Oct 1956 in Pueblo County, CO.. He married DOROTHY J RITTER 30 Mar 1927. She was born 23 Jan

1906 in Springfield, Greene, Mo., and died 20 Jan 1976 in Pueblo County, CO..

More About STEPHAN CHASTEEN and DOROTHY RITTER:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1927

Children of STEPHAN CHASTEEN and DOROTHY RITTER are:

i. STEPHEN FOX JR.12 CHASTEEN.

ii. PATRICIA JANE CHASTEEN, b. Pueblo County, CO..

iii. MARY FRANCES CHASTEEN, b. 26 Feb 1943.

136. VALENTINE WASHINGTON¹¹ HARDIN (WILLIAM PLEASANT¹⁰, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN,

JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 07 Apr

1856 in Madison Co. Ky., and died 17 Jan 1923 in Madison County, KY.. He married MARY ELIZABETH JONES¹⁸

Feb 1876 in Madison County, KY, daughter of NAPOLEON JONES and SALLY MORRIS. She was born 30 May 1855

in KY., and died 28 Nov 1938 in Richmond, KY..

Notes for VALENTINE WASHINGTON HARDIN:

It is Samuel Denny, Esther's father. The rest of the message is right. Samuel Denny is on the church list. And I

would bet this is Esther's father.

The Jones and Hardins lived in Union City.

Valentine Hardin and Elizabeth lived there when they married. Valentine's sister Molly was a member of Union

City Christian church. One of Valentine' children was born in U.City.

Frances

More About VALENTINE WASHINGTON HARDIN:

Burial: Richmond Cemetery, Madison County, KY.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH JONES:

She was half Cherokee,

More About MARY ELIZABETH JONES:

Burial: Richmond Cemetery, Madison County, KY.

More About VALENTINE HARDIN and MARY JONES:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1876, Madison County, KY

Children of VALENTINE HARDIN and MARY JONES are:

121

i. JOHN WILLIAM "WILLIE"¹² HARDIN, b. 25 Nov 1876.

ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON HARDIN, b. 29 Aug 1882, Madison Co. Ky.; d. 1969, Florida; m.

DAKOTA BOONE; b. 17 Oct 1885, Madison Co. Ky..

iii. ANNIE L HARDIN, b. 04 Feb 1884.

iv. JAMES ALBERT "JACK" HARDIN, b. 11 Dec 1885.

v. NELL B HARDIN, b. 04 Apr 1888.

vi. WALKER HARDIN, b. 15 Feb 1889.

vii. LAURA IRENE HARDIN, b. 27 Sep 1893.

viii. KIT HARDIN, b. 24 Sep 1895, Richmond, Madison County, KY.; m. NANCY MARGARET ADAMS.

ix. MARY JANE HARDIN, b. 17 Jan 1898.

x. LEWIS WASHINGTON HARDIN, b. 20 Aug 1880.

137. MARY ELIZA "MOLLY"¹¹ HARDIN (WILLIAM PLEASANT¹⁰, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 07 Sep 1857 in Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for MARY ELIZA "MOLLY" HARDIN:

Molly is sister to Valentine She never married, but had a son Collins Hardin b 1888 Madison Co. Family stories

say Father was a prominent man of the community. In 1932 (year Mollie died) he (Collins) was living in Los

Angeles CA age 44. Have a card where he was running for Republican County Committeeman, 64 Assembly

District. I have looked for him on internet but can't find him.

From Francis Gum

Child of MARY ELIZA "MOLLY" HARDIN is:

i. COLLINS¹² HARDIN, b. 1888.

138. ELEANOR "ELLEN" FRANCIS¹¹ HARDIN (WILLIAM PLEASANT¹⁰, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸

CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born Abt. 1858. She married STEVEN THOMAS DURHAM 1881, son of WILLIAM DURHAM and TEMPERANCE BOX.

He was born 01 Oct 1845 in Near London, Laurel County, Ky., and died Jun 1939 in Mercer County.

Notes for STEVEN THOMAS DURHAM:

From: "Frances Gum" <hardingum@iclub.org>

To: "Darrell E. Miller" <dmiller655@fuse.net>

CC: "Frances Gum" <hardingum@iclub.org>

Darrell, I found a marriage for Ellen Hardin to S.T. Durham in Mercer Co. Ky. Ellen was the dau. of Elizabeth

Durham Hardin and William Hardin. (my g granddad) Elizabeth mar. Benjamin Morefield in 1865. I have nothing

on Ellen. So I wrote to Stan Thought his Stephen Thomas Durham maybe my Ellen's Husband. This is what he

send back. I just got this and have not checked it out. You are so smart you may know more about this than me.

What do you think? Frances

----- Original Message -----

From: Stan Romes

To: Frances Gum

Sent: Saturday, September 07, 2002 10:55 AM

Subject: re:Durham messeage

Frances,

My cousin has been digging through old documents and found some info that may help you in your research.

Here's what she wrote to me...hope you find it useful (I think it's from harrodsburgherald.com)

122

"Here are the names of some kinfolks who attended a birthday picnic for Stephen Thomas Durham on his 91st

birthday at Brooklyn Bridge, Mercer County. I have not heard these people's names in our family stories so they

must be the descendants of his other children who I believe are Frances' Kinfolks. They were:

Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Durham, Miss Margaret Durham, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. Robert McGohon, Mr. and Mrs. Merritt McGohon, Mr. Garrett McGohon, Miss Christine Drurery, Mr. Lewis Drurery, Wilmore; Mr. and

Mrs. Green Durham, Mr. Chester Durham, Richmond. And then "On Sunday next, Mr. Durham will accompany

members of his family to his old homestead in Jackson County, Ky. The home was built on land that Mr. Durham

helped his father and brothers clear in 1855. The Durham burying ground is nearby. The home is occupied by a

great nephew of Mr. Durham, and since it was built in

1855 it has never been out of the family." (Remember he was born in Laurel County (near London, Ky.)

October

1, 1845).

I was wrong about his being at the Battle of Perryville. That was A. C. "Clem" Crane, S. T. Durham's brother-in-law.

He was married to Margaret Ann Waters, sister of Lucinda Waters Durham (S. T.'s first wife). S. T. Durham's Civil War history is given in his obituary which we can get a xerox copy of for Frances--

but I think she will find this paragraph (from obit) most interesting:

"After the war Mr. Durham returned to his home in Jackson County but soon afterward came to Mercer County,

and married Miss Lucinda Waters of this place, who bore three children. After her death he was married to Miss

HELEN Hardin, a Louisville girl, by whom he had five children. Of his eight children, three have died.

The second

wife also died a number of years ago. Surviving him are sixty-one descendants, including the following children:

Thomas Durham, Harrodsburg (our great (and great great uncle), Albert Durham, Oakwood, Ill. ("Helen"'s son), Walter Durham, Louisville, (Helen's son), Mrs.

W. P. Hardin (Granny), and Mrs. Walter Merriman, Harrodsburg, (Helen's child)."

This should give Frances some further clues as I think Helen must be her Ellen Hardin!

I am excited for her for this gives her some names and places to track down. The date of this obit is early June,

1939. Please pass this on to her!"

Hope this helps you a little.

Stan

----- Original Message -----

From: Frances Gum

To: seminole70@earthlink.net

Cc: Frances Gum

Sent: 08/18/2002 18:59:27

Subject: re:Durham messeage

Stan, hope you can help me. My great grandmother was Elizabeth Durham, b 1834 In Rockcastle Couny ,KY. She married William Hardin and they had Ellen Hardin. William was killed in Civil War and Elizabeth Married Benjamin Morefield. They were in Mercer County KY in 1880. Then I lost them. But found the marrage of Ellen Hardin to S.T. Durham in 1881. Bdn. was B.F. Morefield Can you tell me anything about this Stephan Thomas Durham?

Thanks for you time, Frances

--- Stan & Kathy Romes

More About STEVEN DURHAM and ELEANOR HARDIN:

Marriage: 1881

Children of ELEANOR HARDIN and STEVEN DURHAM are:

i. THOMAS¹² DURHAM.

ii. ALBERT DURHAM.

iii. WALTER DURHAM.

139. GEORGE¹¹ HARDIN (JAMES ALLEN¹⁰, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,

RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 02 May 1864 in Rockcastle

County, KY., and died 24 Mar 1952 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married GEORGIANNA ALEXANDER. She was

born 29 Jul 1866, and died 09 Dec 1946 in Hamilton, Butler County, Oh..

123

Child of GEORGE HARDIN and GEORGIANNA ALEXANDER is:

i. NANCY "NANNIE"¹² HARDIN, b. 12 Dec 1897, London, Laurel County, KY.; d. 1996;

m. JOHN F HUDSON; b. 07 Jul 1894, New Castle, DE..

140. JOHN B¹¹ MORRIS (MARTHA MARGARET "EMMA"¹⁰ HARDIN, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN,

JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 25 Jul

1861 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 29 Aug 1920. He married (1) SALLY SOUTHHARD 11 Oct 1886 in

Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (2) LIZZIE FRANCES PROWS 01 Sep 1894 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She

was born 30 Oct 1873, and died 25 Nov 1935.

More About JOHN MORRIS and SALLY SOUTHHARD:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1886, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JOHN MORRIS and LIZZIE PROWS:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of JOHN MORRIS and LIZZIE PROWS are:

i. PEARL MAY¹² MORRIS, b. 28 Mar 1896, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 11 Apr 1962, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.; m. REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON DURHAM, 10 Aug 1911, Hamilton County, OH.; b. 14 Mar 1887, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 14 Sep 1950, 410 Locust St. Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH..

Notes for REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON DURHAM:

Sources: Cindy Durham Crawford

Family said that he loved the Indians and sent most of his money to them. He was also a preacher and in the service around 1911.

More About THOMAS DURHAM and PEARL MORRIS:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1911, Hamilton County, OH.

ii. HATTIE MORRIS, b. 1900, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Rockcastle County, KY.; m. LLOYD ADEN MULLINS; b. 15 Apr 1894, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 13 Aug 1962, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About HATTIE MORRIS:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About LLOYD ADEN MULLINS:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

141. WILLIAM HENRY "DICK"¹¹ MORRIS (MARTHA MARGARET "EMMA"¹⁰ HARDIN, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN

"POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹

CHASTAIN) was born 27 Apr 1864 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 09 Aug 1942 in Rockcastle County, KY..

He married CELIA OWENS 22 Jan 1886 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of LARKIN OWENS and BARTHENIA

BRYANT. She was born 07 May 1866 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 06 May 1952 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About CELIA OWENS:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

124

More About WILLIAM MORRIS and CELIA OWENS:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1886, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of WILLIAM MORRIS and CELIA OWENS are:

i. SHERMAN¹² MORRIS.

ii. HARRISON MORRIS, b. Nov 1893.

iii. JAMES MORRIS, b. Aug 1895.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY JR. MORRIS, b. 19 Sep 1898, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 09 Jul 1900, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About WILLIAM HENRY JR. MORRIS:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

v. HATTIE MORRIS.

142. FANNIE¹¹ MORRIS (MARTHA MARGARET "EMMA"¹⁰ HARDIN, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN,

JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 11 Nov

1880 in KY., and died 07 Apr 1918 in KY.. She married LEWIS REYNOLDS BONDS 18 Jul 1895. He was born 30

Sep 1876, and died 13 Sep 1960.

Notes for FANNIE MORRIS:

Hardin Family

Posted by Marty Ellison <hikepax@yahoo.com> on Tue, 19 Dec 2000, in response to Hardin Family, posted by

Thomas

R. Hardin on Tue, 19 Dec 2000

Surname: Bond, Mullins, Morris

James Morris, who was my gggrandfather married a Martha Margaret Hardin who was born Oct 2, 1840.

I was

looking for something else and ran across Kansas Hardin in the Adams Family Tree. James Morris and his wife

had several children, one Fanny Margaret Morris married my ggrandfather, Lewis Reynolds Bond in Rockcastle

County. Thank you for your help. I would like any further info you might want to share. I will send you a tree of

Fanny's descendants.

More About LEWIS BONDS and FANNIE MORRIS:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895

Child of FANNIE MORRIS and LEWIS BONDS is:

i. JAMES OTIS¹² BONDS, m. RUTH ELLEN MULLINS.

143. SILAS WALKER¹¹ HARDIN (SILAS CARPENTER¹⁰, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 05 Sep 1885 in

Madison County, KY., and died 25 Oct 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.. He married MARTHA FANDORA " FANNIE"

SCOTT. She was born 09 Sep 1885 in Scott County, VA., and died 12 Jun 1956 in Dayton, Ohio.

More About SILAS WALKER HARDIN:

Burial: Willowview, Dayton, Ohio

More About MARTHA FANDORA "FANNIE" SCOTT:

Burial: Willowview, Dayton, Ohio

125

Children of SILAS HARDIN and MARTHA SCOTT are:

i. FRANCES ISABELL "ISSY"¹² HARDIN, b. 06 Feb 1905, Berea, Madison County, KY.; d.

03 Mar 1972, Ft. Lauderdale, FL.; m. ALBIN JOHN KOSATER, 18 Jun 1927, Ft.

Ft. Lauderdale FL..

More About ALBIN KOSATER and FRANCES HARDIN:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ft. Lauderdale FL.

ii. EARNEST HERBERT "BUD" HARDIN, b. Abt. 1910.

144. HOWARD¹¹ HARDIN (SILAS CARPENTER¹⁰, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Mar 1889. He married

NORA FRANCES DEES, daughter of JOHN DEES and JOANN DEVORE.

Child of HOWARD HARDIN and NORA DEES is:

i. JOHN FRANKLIN¹² HARDIN.

145. JOSIE W¹¹ HARDIN (SILAS CARPENTER¹⁰, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Mar 1892 in Clear

Creek, Rockcastle County, KY.. She married (1) STEVE COPEN. She married (2) ROBERT SMITH.

Children of JOSIE HARDIN and STEVE COPEN are:

i. FLOYD¹² COPEN.

ii. MINNIE COPEN.

146. LUCY MARGARET¹¹ HARDIN (LEWIS SAMPSON¹⁰, JOHN ALLEN⁹, MARY SUSAN "POLLY"⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 07 Mar 1888

in Cartersville, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 09 Jun 1974 in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois. She

married DILLARD MCQUIRE BOND 23 Aug 1910 in Corbin, Whitley County, KY., son of OLIVER BOND and

LUANNA BROWNING. He was born 13 Jun 1883 in Livingston, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 22 Feb 1956 in St.

Louis, MO..

More About DILLARD BOND and LUCY HARDIN:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1910, Corbin, Whitley County, KY.

Child of LUCY HARDIN and DILLARD BOND is:

i. HILDA LIBERTY¹² BOND, b. 25 Oct 1917, St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO..

147. HENRY BOONE¹¹ LOMAN (MANERVA "MAMMY"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, JOHN JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,

RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 09 Jun 1874, and died Abt.

1934. He married LUCY ANN MILLER 08 Dec 1892 in Rockcastle County, KY. Wit; Bill Miller, John Miller,

daughter of JOHN MILLER and ANNA SUMMERS. She was born Jun 1878, and died 26 Nov 1958 in Tucson, AZ..

More About HENRY LOMAN and LUCY MILLER:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1892, Rockcastle County, KY. Wit; Bill Miller, John Miller

Children of HENRY LOMAN and LUCY MILLER are:

i. IDA KATHRYN¹² LOMAN, b. 28 Jan 1895, Wildie, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Jun 1973, Tucson, AZ.; m. DR. EARNEST B DOWNS, 27 Apr 1912; d. Jul 1943.

126

Notes for IDA KATHRYN LOMAN:

" Ida came to Illinois at a young age with her sister Minerva Jean. The move from Kentucky to Illinois was connected to Ida's father's employment with the railroad. Henry and Lucy worked (he as a cook) and lived in a railroad workers camp outside of Danville in the early 1900's. By 1910-1912, Ida was working at the camp boarding house doing laundry. Lucy was working at the house of Dr.'s Henry and Maggie Downs, as either a cook or a laundress or maybe both. This is how the young son of the Drs Downs met the attractive daughter of the hired help." Earnest and Ida were married April, 27,1912.

Source:

"The Ancestors and Descendants of Ernest and Ida Downs" Part III - The Loman Line
by; Evelyn Bower 02/24/94

More About IDA KATHRYN LOMAN:

Burial: Danville. IL.

More About DR. EARNEST B DOWNS:

Burial: Danville. IL.

More About EARNEST DOWNS and IDA LOMAN:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1912

ii. MINERVA JEAN LOMAN, b. Sep 1897; m. (1) PAUL REID; m. (2) ? WRIGHT.

148. MARGARET "MAGGIE"¹¹ LOMAN (MANERVA "MAMMY"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, JOHN JR.9, JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 07 Oct 1878 in

Rockcastle County, Ky.. She married RIGGS COLE. He was born 1879 in Rockcastle County, Ky..

Children of MARGARET LOMAN and RIGGS COLE are:

i. GEORGE¹² COLE, b. 1906.

ii. JENNIE COLE, b. 1908.

149. JOHN H¹¹ CHASTEEN (ALBRIGHT "BRITE"¹⁰, JOHN JR.9, JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.5,

PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1872 in KY., and died Bef. 1900 in

KY.. He married JENNIE BAKER 20 Feb 1894 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She was born Oct 1871 in KY..

More About JOHN CHASTEEN and JENNIE BAKER:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1894, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of JOHN CHASTEEN and JENNIE BAKER are:

i. BERTHA¹² CHASTEEN, b. Nov 1894.

ii. MOLLIE CHASTEEN, b. Jun 1897.

iii. PERLIE CHASTEEN, b. May 1898.

iv. GRACIE CHASTEEN, b. 1900.

150. WILLIAM MOSS "BILLY"¹¹ CHASTEEN (ALBRIGHT "BRITE"¹⁰, JOHN JR.9, JESSE C SR.8, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,

RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born May 1875 in Rockcastle

County, KY., and died 1905 in Campbell, TN.. He married ELIZABETH SWINFORD 22 Dec 1893 in

Rockcastle

127

County, KY.. She was born 25 May 1876 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 18 Sep 1960 in Bernstadt, KY..

Notes for WILLIAM MOSS "BILLY" CHASTEEN:

Darrell,

Thank you for sending your report. I printed it out in order to study it and it has taken me a while! You won't

mind will you if I add the ones connected to my ancestors?

You have more about William Moss Chasteen than I did. Cousin Helen just said he was a very bad man and was

shot and killed.

You have him as the "2nd of 6 children of Albright Chasteen and Mary Snyder, b May 1875 Rockcastle County d

1905" and

123. WILLIAM MOSS "BILLY"¹¹ CHASTEEN (ALBRIGHT "BRITE"¹⁰, JOHN JR.⁹, JOHNSON "JOHN"⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born May 1875 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1905 in Campbell, TN.. He married ELIZABETH SWINFORD December 22, 1893 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She was born May 25, 1876 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died September 18, 1960 in Bernstadt, KY..

Child of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and ELIZABETH SWINFORD is:

i. JOHN WILLIAM¹² CHASTEEN, b. May 12, 1896, Madison County, KY.; m. FAYE M BENNETT, April 02, 1919; b. August 07, 1901, Howard, NE; d. June 07, 1950, Casper, WY..

I do know that Grandma Baker's son by him was raised by my Grandpa Baker as one of his own although he

wasn't formally adopted. I have a letter written by a woman whose family had a near-by farm at Conway.

Her

brother worked with my dad when they were building a road through Trimble County. Daddy had a Model T

Ford and he and George Saylor took my mother and Aunt Gladys to the next county and married them.

George

was killed riding a truck home from work, leaving Aunt Glad a widow at 17. She went to work as a stenographer

in Louisville, met a young medical student and they married. Both she and the doctor are still living in Louisville

but my mother and dad passed on some years ago. Anyway, George Saylor's sister lived at Berea and Mother's

friends there gave her the news that Daddy was in the hospital. She wrote to ask how he was and about others in

the family. She wrote "Joe had good parents". I know that George Baker had a good reputation. I was born after

he died and never knew him but knew a woman from another neighboring family who did and she said he was well

respected by his neighbors.

Violet

"My grandmother Martha Ann Croucher was not married to Wm Moss Chasteen. I had to enter him as her spouse to show who uncle Bills father was. My grandfather Baker raised Bill and Bill went by the Baker name. As he was illegitimate, I suppose he should have been William Boone Croucher. I do wonder what the truth is. One possibility is that occurs to me is that Chasteen may have raped MArtha Ann and Maybe Elijah or one of her brothers shot him. Killings were not uncommon in that part of Kentucky. I know the Bakers went after anyone who mistreated a member of the family."

More About WILLIAM CHASTEEN and ELIZABETH SWINFORD:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1893, Rockcastle County, KY.

Child of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and ELIZABETH SWINFORD is:

i. JOHN WILLIAM¹² CHASTEEN, b. 12 May 1896, Disputanta, Rockcastle County, KY.;
m. FAYE M BENNETT, 02 Apr 1919; b. 07 Aug 1901, Howard, NE; d. 07 Jun 1950,
Casper, WY..

More About JOHN CHASTEEN and FAYE BENNETT:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1919

151. NANCY "NANNIE"¹¹ BURNETT (RHODA A¹⁰ CHASTEEN, JOHN JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 07 May 1885, and died 15 Mar 1983.

128

She married CLELLAND "CLELL" MULLINS, son of WILLIAM MULLINS and EMILY ??. He was born 01 Sep 1885 in

Orlando, Rockcastle County, KY., and died 25 Jun 1961 in Rockcastle County, KY (Elmwood Cem).

More About NANCY "NANNIE" BURNETT:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery

Notes for CLELLAND "CLELL" MULLINS:

Clell Mullins Date: Sun, 25 Aug 2002 00:25:04 -0400

From: Gene & Madelyn Carpenter <onely66@comcast.net>

To: "Darrell E. Miller" <dmiller655@fuse.net>

Howdi Darrell, would have got to this before but I was watching that race from Bristol and then had to walk

the mut, he gets cranky when his bladder gets full!!! Know how he feels, forgot to take my Flomax and DatrilLa last

nite and had to get up every 1/2 -3/4 hour, all nite long,was beat all day!!!

Your cousin is rite, her name was Edna, when I saw the name its like I saw a picture of her.. Was a shame she

had that problem, but her parents may have been close cousins!~ It did happen a lot in those day. ----I dont know

whose Gen file hat is but it is wrong Edna was NOT Clell's daughter.!! Clell's name was McClellen

Mullins, his

father was William G, Mullins, see Charles S. Owens file which I am going to try to attach to this e/m if I can

figure out how to.

Clell was a cantankerous old fellow „had Catarr or Hayfever, smoked occasionally, chewed constantly, complained about poor old Mammies cooking all the time, as far as I am concerned she was the best damned cook

around!! OH FOR SOME OF HER CHICKEN AND DUMPLINGS!!! CORN BREAD AND SOUP BEANS!!!

Anyway Clell and Nannie had three Daughters „, Velma the oldest, died about 19 years old ,T.B... Kizzie was next

and then Evalina.. I dont know if Kizzie is still alive or not but Evelina, my mother, was killed along with her

second husband, Thomas Storrer,, 3 miles above Berea on Aug 19 1972.. Tractor trailer slid across the median ,on

I-75, was up in the air and came down on the front of the car, they died instantly.. My niece Cathy Fluke was

driving and it messed her up pretty badly..

More About CLELLAND "CLELL" MULLINS:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Mt Vernon, KY

Children of NANCY BURNETT and CLELLAND MULLINS are:

i. VELMA¹² MULLINS, d. Pre-teens.

ii. EVELINA MULLINS, b. 18 Jun 1916, Conway, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 18 Aug 1972, Berea, Madison County, KY. [Car-truck accident]; m. NEIMAN ONLEY CARPENTER; b. 20 Dec 1905, Blackwell, OK.; d. 22 Dec 1986, Portsmouth, VA..

More About EVELINA MULLINS:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Mt Vernon Cemetery

More About NEIMAN ONLEY CARPENTER:

Burial: Buried Meadowbrook Gardens, Suffolk Va

iii. KIZZIE MULLINS, m. ROBERT "BOB" SOWDER.

Notes for KIZZIE MULLINS:

Bob Sowder was Kizzie Mullins husband,Kizz was Clells oldest living daughter. Of course when he mentioned it to Bobby he never returned my msgs...My sister caught Kizzie and Mammie cleaning out their trailer down in Barbourville,this was day after Mom and Thomas were killed on 75 just above Berea.They had a big fight and I guess he still has hard feelings and Kiz has been dead forclose to 20 years.

Anyway it truly is a small world..

Gene

129

152. ROSE¹¹ BURNETT (RHODA A¹⁰ CHASTEEN, JOHN JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1887 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 24 Jun

1968 in Winchester, Clark County, KY.. She married (1) HENRY BOWLES. He died in Brush Creek, Rockcastle

County, KY.. She married (2) UNKNOWN BOWLES. She married (3) JOHN BOWLES 12 Feb 1910 in Rockcastle

County, KY.. He was born 1886 in Rockcastle County, KY. Cousin to Henry.

More About ROSE BURNETT:

Burial: Briar Field Cem. Rockcastle Co.

Marriage Notes for ROSE BURNETT and UNKNOWN BOWLES:

First Marriage

More About JOHN BOWLES and ROSE BURNETT:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1910, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of ROSE BURNETT and HENRY BOWLES are:

i. VIOLA¹² BOWLES, b. 19 Sep 1921, Orlando, Rockcastle County, KY; m. ELBERT B ROBINSON.

ii. DOVIE BOWLES.

iii. SHERMAN BOWLES.

iv. BOONIE BOWLES.

Children of ROSE BURNETT and UNKNOWN BOWLES are:

v. ROBERT¹² BOWLES.

vi. LEONARD BOWLES.

Children of ROSE BURNETT and JOHN BOWLES are:

vii. HARRISON¹² BOWLES.

viii. HENRY "BOB" BOWLES.

ix. JAMES "JIM" BOWLES.

153. EDWARD¹¹ BURNETT (RHODA A¹⁰ CHASTEEN, JOHN JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵,

PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) He married MYRTLE MASON.

Notes for EDWARD BURNETT:

Owned the General Store in Brush near the RR tracks.

Child of EDWARD BURNETT and MYRTLE MASON is:

i. EDNA¹² BURNETT.

154. JAMES "JIM"¹¹ CHASTEEN (JAMES¹⁰, JOHN JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 23 Sep 1885 in Rockcastle County, KY, and died

07 Nov 1944 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BAKER. She was born 23 Apr 1892, and

died 10 Apr 1949 in Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for JAMES "JIM" CHASTEEN:

"floyd.chasteen" <floyd.@gte.net>

To: <dmiller655@fusenet.com>

130

In ref to James "jim" chasteen b 23 Sep 1885 d 7 Nov 1944 Rockcastle co ky Please be advised that his wife's

name was Sarah Elizabeth Baker, not Mary Elizabeth, born 4-23 1892 d 4-10-1949. also James "Jim" chasteen

died 11-7-1944. a tree fell on him and he died the following day.. thank you ..floyd

More About JAMES "JIM" CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH BAKER:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

Child of JAMES CHASTEEN and SARAH BAKER is:

i. JOHN HENRY¹² CHASTEEN, b. 27 Mar 1920; d. 20 Jul 2002, Berea, Madison COunty, KY.

More About JOHN HENRY CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery

155. IDA¹¹ CHASTEEN (JAMES¹⁰, JOHN JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 24 Apr 1895 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 23 Jun

1973 in Madison Co. Ky.. She married WILLIE "BILL" SEALS 20 Dec 1920 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of EAPH

WINSTEAD and MARGARET SEALS. He was born 15 Apr 1900 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 12 Sep 1975 in

Madison Co. Ky..

More About WILLIE SEALS and IDA CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1920, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of IDA CHASTEEN and WILLIE SEALS are:

i. ONITA¹² SEALS, b. 21 Oct 1921.

ii. MONROE SEALS, b. 29 Jul 1923.

iii. MARIE SEALS, b. 19 Feb 1925; m. ? TODD.

iv. ERNEST SEALS, b. 18 Oct 1927.

v. OSCAR SEALS, b. 11 Apr 1929.

vi. BLUFORD SEALS, b. 04 Nov 1930.

vii. MAYME SEALS, b. 19 Jul 1934.

viii. JAMES PRESTON SEALS, b. 02 Aug 1937, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. MARY GAYE COFFEY, 28 Sep 1957, Rockcastle County, Ky; b. 12 Apr 1939.

More About JAMES SEALS and MARY COFFEY:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Rockcastle County, Ky

ix. LORAIN SEALS, b. 28 Feb 1941.

156. MOLLIE¹¹ CHASTEEN (JAMES¹⁰, JOHN JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 08 Oct 1904 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1996 in

Rockcastle County, KY.. She married ROBERT CROUCHER 18 Jun 1925 in Home of Rev. Lewis Rowlette, Clear

Creek, Rockcastle, KY., son of SEBRON CROUCHER and HARRIET RAMSEY. He was born 20 Feb 1905 in Rockcastle

County, KY., and died Oct 1966 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About MOLLIE CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About ROBERT CROUCHER:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Rockcastle County, KY.

131

More About ROBERT CROUCHER and MOLLIE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1925, Home of Rev. Lewis Rowlette, Clear Creek, Rockcastle, KY.

Children of MOLLIE CHASTEEN and ROBERT CROUCHER are:

i. EDWARD¹² CROUCHER, b. 1926; m. (1) EVA HENSLEY; m. (2) DORCIE ALEXANDER;
b. Bet. 1925 - 1935.

ii. BERT CROUCHER, b. 1928; m. (1) JEAN LUNSFORD; m. (2) BARBARA NOLAN.

iii. ROBERT JR. CROUCHER, b. 1930; m. MILDRED WILSON.

iv. WILLARD CROUCHER, b. 1932; m. (1) JANICE JONES; m. (2) BERTHA SATTERFIELD.

v. NORMA CROUCHER, b. 1934; d. 1934.

vi. ROY LEE CROUCHER, b. 1935; m. VELMA MULLINS.

vii. FRED CROUCHER, b. 1937, Madison Co. Ky.; d. 1937, Madison Co. Ky..

viii. PAULINE CROUCHER, b. 1939; m. LEONARD JR. ALEXANDER.

ix. BOBBY EARL CROUCHER, b. 1943; d. Oct 1952.

x. J. B CROUCHER, b. 24 Sep 1947; m. JO ANN POYNTER, 18 Dec 1970, Boone, Ky..

More About J. CROUCHER and JO POYNTER:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1970, Boone, Ky.

157. SARAH B¹¹ CHASTEEN (JAMES¹⁰, JOHN JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,
RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴,

RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 16 May 1892 in Rockcastle County , KY.,
and died 22 Dec

1987 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married JAMES PATTERSON GADD 16 May 1907. He was born
24 Mar 1887

in Rockcastle County , KY., and died 03 Aug 1935 in Rockcastle County , KY..

More About SARAH B CHASTEEN:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JAMES PATTERSON GADD:

Burial: Chasteen Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JAMES GADD and SARAH CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 16 May 1907

Children of SARAH CHASTEEN and JAMES GADD are:

i. MARY ETTA¹² GADD, b. 08 Nov 1919; m. (1) CHARLIE CAMERON, 11 Aug 1935,
Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (2) GILBERT CALICO, 09 Jul 1996.

More About CHARLIE CAMERON and MARY GADD:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1935, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About GILBERT CALICO and MARY GADD:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1996

ii. ELIZA E GADD, b. 30 Jun 1920; d. 27 Jul 1927, Hamilton, Oh..

iii. GENEVA GADD, b. 07 Feb 1923, Rockcastle County , KY.; d. 03 Oct 1982,
Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) DOUG SEBASTIAN; m. (2) JOHN WILLIAM MILLER;

b. 16 Apr 1906, Rockcastle County; d. 14 Sep 1972, Hamilton, Ohio; m. (3) JOHN

COPE.

More About GENEVA GADD:

Burial: Buried Chasteen Cem. Rockcastle, Ky

132

iv. MAE MARIE GADD, b. 09 Oct 1925, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. EVERETT PRESTON ABNEY, 31 Mar 1940, Mt Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.; b. 23 Dec 1914.

More About EVERETT ABNEY and MAE GADD:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1940, Mt Vernon, Rockcastle County, KY.

v. JAMES TASVILLE GADD, b. 27 Jun 1927, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) KATHERINE MULLINS; m. (2) DORIS WHITTAKER, 03 Jul 1988.

More About JAMES GADD and DORIS WHITTAKER:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1988

vi. ROSADA GADD, b. 16 Sep 1929; m. JOHN S PETERS, 11 Sep 1948, Richmond, KY.; b. 20 May 1929, Terral Creek, KY..

More About JOHN PETERS and ROSADA GADD:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Richmond, KY.

vii. INFANT GADD, b. 09 Sep 1933.

viii. BARBARA J GADD, b. 07 Oct 1934, Clear Creek, Rockcastle County, Ky; d. 24 Feb 1995; m. OTIS SIPERES, 24 Dec 1955, Berea, Madison County, KY..

More About OTIS SIPERES and BARBARA GADD:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1955, Berea, Madison County, KY.

158. JENNIE¹¹ CHASTEEN (WILLIAM OSCAR¹⁰, JESSE C JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 1873, and died 1939 in Age 57.

She married

JOSEPH "JOE" LAMBERT 01 Sep 1898 in Rockcastle County, KY. at home of Wm. Chasteen. He was born 1875.

Notes for JENNIE CHASTEEN:

Mary M. Cope Date: November 02, 2000 at 11:17:24 of 214

I am looking for info on Jennie Chasteen married Joe Lambert Sept. 1, 1898 in Rockcastle county, Kentucky, she

was 16 years old in 1898. She had 11 children names=

Marion, Walter, Bill, Levi, Jess, Nancy Hopkins, Lucy Cope, Odessa Walters, Mary ann Lamb, Elizabeth, Martha.

More About JOSEPH LAMBERT and JENNIE CHASTEEN:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1898, Rockcastle County, KY. at home of Wm. Chasteen

Children of JENNIE CHASTEEN and JOSEPH LAMBERT are:

i. LUCY¹² LAMBERT, m. STANLEY EDWARD COPE; b. 23 Apr 1904, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 06 Apr 1978, Rockcastle County, KY..

ii. NANCY LAMBERT, m. HENRY W HOPKINS; b. Mar 1883.

159. WILLIAM¹¹ CHASTEEN (GEORGE L¹⁰, JESSE C JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) He married BERTHA HOUNSHELL, daughter of GORDON

HOUNSHELL and LUTHISHIE HARRIS.

Children of WILLIAM CHASTEEN and BERTHA HOUNSHELL are:

133

i. OSCAR MELVIN "TOAD"¹² CHASTEEN, b. 01 Jul 1920; d. 15 Jun 2007, Paint Lick, Garrard County, KY; m. DOROTHY PINGLETON; b. Abt. 1947, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for OSCAR MELVIN "TOAD" CHASTEEN:

School bus driver -Garrard County

Farmer

WWII Vet. Purple Heart - Medal of Honor

ii. ELDEN CHASTEEN, m. LORETTA BROOKS.

iii. JOHN CHASTEEN.

iv. ERNEST CHASTEEN, b. 1902; d. 1968; m. VIOLA MARGARET GADD, 10 Apr 1933; b. 1909; d. 1994.

More About ERNEST CHASTEEN and VIOLA GADD:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1933

v. RAYMOND CHASTEEN.

vi. RALPH CHASTEEN.

vii. CLYDE CHASTEEN.

viii. HARRY CHASTEEN.

ix. ARNOLD CHASTEEN.

x. CARRIE LOU CHASTEEN.

160. NORA MARIE¹¹ MILLER (PAULINE ANNA "PLINY"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, JESSE C JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 17 Aug 1920 in

Rockcastle , Ky, and died 29 Apr 1978 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married TRAVIS DODD "TRAV" COPE 08

Mar 1935 in Rockcastle County, Book 53, page 55., son of JAMES COPE and MARY MILLER. He was born 13 May

1916 in Rockcastle, Ky, and died 04 Dec 2000 in Rockcastle County, KY. (Age 84).

More About NORA MARIE MILLER:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

Notes for TRAVIS DODD "TRAV" COPE:

He was a former bus driver for the Rockcastle County School System, but he found the most enjoyment working as

a farmer, raising tobacco, cattle, and horses. Being a lifelong resident of Rockcastle County and a member of the

Clear Creek Baptist Church, he was well known in the community. He could be seen spending his days sitting

under his shade trees smoking his pipe and chewing tobacco. He also liked going to the stockpens and playing and

listening to music when he could find the time, but he never tired of family get togethers and the holidays where he

was surrounded by the people he loved.

(Taken from his funeral service folder.) Williams Funeral Home, Berea , KY. Bro. Gary Linville Officiating

More About TRAVIS DODD "TRAV" COPE:

Burial: 07 Dec 2000, Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About TRAVIS COPE and NORA MILLER:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1935, Rockcastle County, Book 53, page 55.

Children of NORA MILLER and TRAVIS COPE are:

i. MARTHA¹² COPE, b. Bet. 1935 - 1945; m. JAMES COPE; b. Bet. 1930 - 1940.

134

ii. MAYME COPE, m. ROBERT SMALLWOOD.

iii. ROXIE COPE, m. CARLOSE AMBROSE.

iv. ANNA LEE COPE, m. LEONARD THOMAS.

161. GEORGE WILLIAM¹¹ MILLER (PAULINE ANNA "PLINY"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, JESSE C JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 05 Mar 1925. He

married HAZEL IRENE MILLER 20 Dec 1942 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of JAMES MILLER and LETTIE

COPE. She was born 16 Sep 1925, and died 27 May 1991.

More About GEORGE MILLER and HAZEL MILLER:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1942, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of GEORGE MILLER and HAZEL MILLER are:

i. WILLIAM JUNIOR¹² MILLER, b. 07 Dec 1943; m. INA FAYE CARPENTER.

Notes for INA FAYE CARPENTER:

INA FAYE CARPENTER PARENTS ARE ROBERT CARPENTER & ANNA KIRBY,

I WILL TRY TO SEND THE PIC AGAIN TO YOU, BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW TO CHANGE IT TO JPEG I'M NOT REALLY VERY GOOD AT UNDERSTANDING HOW TO DO STUFF ON THE PC. MY GRANDMOTHER SAID IT WAS ED WILLIS & HIS WIFE ELIZABETH.

From Lettie Townsend

ii. FRANCIS LOUISE MILLER, b. 16 Oct 1945; m. STERLING SPENCER.

iii. JANET SUE MILLER, b. 30 Dec 1946; m. (1) ROBERT BURNS; m. (2) BOYD MONROE STAMPER, 07 Aug 1957; b. 27 Sep 1935; d. 26 Aug 1983; m. (3) DANIEL C ESTES, 24 May 1964; b. 02 Apr 1944.

More About BOYD STAMPER and JANET MILLER:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1957

More About DANIEL ESTES and JANET MILLER:

Divorce: 31 Dec 1991

Marriage: 24 May 1964

iv. LARRY ANTHONY MILLER, b. 15 Dec 1948; d. 15 Dec 1948.

v. JAMES DAVID MILLER, b. 03 Dec 1949; d. 08 Dec 1949.

vi. FLOYD VIRGIL MILLER, b. 24 Dec 1950; m. KATHERN JEAN EADES.

vii. GEORGE EDWARD MILLER, b. 25 Jan 1952; m. EULA MAE WALTERS.

viii. LETTIE MARIE MILLER, b. 07 Mar 1954; m. DAVID LEWIS TOWNSEND.
ix. JERRY LEE MILLER, b. 28 Oct 1955; m. (1) MARSHA ANN TAYLOR; m. (2) TERRI LYNN ??.
x. GARY WAYNE MILLER, b. 22 Apr 1958; m. SANDRA LYNN GRAHAM.
162. SALLY¹¹ MILLER (PAULINE ANNA "PLINY"¹⁰ CHASTEEN, JESSE C JR.⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN)
135

Notes for SALLY MILLER:

Author: LETTIE Date: 19 Mar 2006 8:09 AM GMT

In Reply to: Delia Miller d/o John W Miller b. 1906 and Mary Jane Gadd by: Darrell Miller

Post Reply | Mark Unread Report Abuse Print Message

Darrell,

delia miller married charles miller son of sallie miller she was the daughter of harvey miller & pliny chasteen she

is a sister to my father george miller charley is deceased delia lives in stamping ground ky most of her childre live

there also sallie miller is buried at scaffold cane beside her parents grave unmarked. charley always told me that

his father was jesse masten. lettie

More About SALLY MILLER:

Burial: buried at scaffold cane beside her parents grave unmarked.

Children of SALLY MILLER are:

i. SADIE LEE¹² MILLER, b. 15 Mar 1932; m. WILLIE EDWARD MILLER, Abt. 1947; b. 19 Oct 1922, Boone's Hollow, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 27 Feb 1993, Veterans Hospital, Lexington, KY..

Notes for WILLIE EDWARD MILLER:

Will Edward Miller, 70, of Rt. 3, Mt. Vernon died Saturday at the VA Medical Center in Lexington.

He was born in Orlando and was a life-long resident of Rockcastle County. The retired stone mason was a member of the Baptist faith and veteran of World War II.

He is survived by his wife, Viola Vanwinkle Miller of Mt. Vernon; two sons, Willie Irvin Miller of Winchester and Douglas Miller of Mt. Vernon; one step-son, Timmy D Vanwinkle of Berea; three daughters, Carolyn Sue Cope of Lexington; Mary Lisa McGuire of Brodhead and Julia Ann Singleton of Orlando, one step-daughter, Tammy Burton of Brodhead; two brothers, Virgil Miller and Jim Miller of Mt. Vernon; 16 grandchildren and two step-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three sons, one brother and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, Mar 2, at Williams Funeral Home Chapel in Berea, with Rev. Wayne Harding, officiating. Burial followed in the Scaffoldcane Cemetery.

Mt. Vernon Signal, Thursday, Mar 4, 1993.

More About WILLIE EDWARD MILLER:

Burial: Scaffoldcane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About WILLIE MILLER and SADIE MILLER:

Marriage: Abt. 1947

ii. CHARLIE MILLER, m. DELIA MILLER.

Notes for DELIA MILLER:

LETTIE Date: 19 Mar 2006 8:09 AM GMT

136

In Reply to: Delia Miller d/o John W Miller b. 1906 and Mary Jane Gadd by:

Darrell Miller

Post Reply | Mark Unread Report Abuse Print Message

Darrell delia miller married charles miller son of sallie miller she was the daughter of harvey miller & pliny chasteen she is a sister to my father george miller charley is deceased delia lives in stamping ground ky most of her childre live there also sallie miller is buried at scaffold cane beside her parents grave unmarked. charley always told me that his father was jesse masten. lettie

163. RUTH EDNA¹¹ MONDAY (CORNELIA FRANCES¹⁰ CHASTEEN, AUSTIN JESSE⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) She married FREDDIE GRANT.

Child of RUTH MONDAY and FREDDIE GRANT is:

i. LILLIE C¹² GRANT, b. 1917; m. JAMES P DAVIS; b. Abt. 1910.

164. JAMES OGAL¹¹ CHASTEEN (RUBEN¹⁰, AUSTIN JESSE⁹, JESSE C SR.⁸, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE

"PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 05 Sep 1886 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, IL., and

died 12 Oct 1972 in Centralia, Marion County, IL.. He married NANCY BIRDIE BOZARTH 01 Jan 1908 in IL.. She

was born 15 Jun 1885 in Wayne, IL., and died 17 Nov 1966 in Marion County, IL..

More About JAMES CHASTEEN and NANCY BOZARTH:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, IL.

Children of JAMES CHASTEEN and NANCY BOZARTH are:

i. LYLE¹² CHASTEEN.

ii. IONA W CHASTEEN.

165. ANDREW JACKSON¹¹ MILLER (IRVINE¹⁰, SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE

SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 17 Jul 1869 in Rockcastle County,

KY., and died 07 Dec 1941 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married (1) VIRGINIA ?. He married (2) VIRGINIA

"VINA" CHILDRESS 25 Dec 1890 in Rockcastle County, Book 48, page 37, daughter of HOUSTON CHILDRESS and

LAVINIA ROBERTS. She was born 09 Jun 1871 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 06 Jul 1938 in Rockcastle

County, KY..

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON MILLER:

Dec 11, 1941

ANDREW MILLER, 72

DIED SUNDAY

Andrew Miller, aged resident of Rockcastle county, died at his home Sunday Dec7. He was born July 17, 1869

Funeral services were held at the Flat Rock Baptist church Sunday

The deceased was a member of the Flat Rock Baptist church and lived a Christian life.

Five children survive: Bill, of Lexington; Ervin, of Scaffold Cane; Orvill and John of Maple. He made his home

with the last named son. Also surviving are 31 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. His wife died several

years ago.

Cindy

137

More About ANDREW JACKSON MILLER:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About VIRGINIA "VINA" CHILDRESS:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About ANDREW MILLER and VIRGINIA CHILDRESS:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1890, Rockcastle County, Book 48, page 37

Children of ANDREW MILLER and VIRGINIA CHILDRESS are:

i. VIRDA L12 MILLER, b. Apr 1893.

ii. MARY C MILLER, b. Jul 1894.

iii. WILLIAM ROBERT MILLER, b. 11 Oct 1890; d. 04 Aug 1972; m. SUSIE HUBBARD; b. 21 Jun 1891; d. 20 Dec 1972.

iv. JAMES IRVIN MILLER, b. 01 Jul 1903, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 25 Apr 1978, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. LETTIE ELLEN COPE, 23 Oct 1920, Rockcastle County, Book 20, page 38; b. 09 May 1899, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 09 Mar 1964, Lexington, KY. home of Hazel (bone cancer).

More About JAMES IRVIN MILLER:

Burial: Buried at Scaffold Cane Cemetery

More About LETTIE ELLEN COPE:

Burial: Buried at Scaffold Cane Cemetery

More About JAMES MILLER and LETTIE COPE:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Rockcastle County, Book 20, page 38

v. JOHN MILLER, m. LIZZIE COPE, 02 Jul 1921, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About JOHN MILLER and LIZZIE COPE:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Rockcastle County, KY.

vi. WILLIAM MILLER.

vii. ORVILLE "DUDE" MILLER, b. 09 Nov 1906; d. 17 Nov 1983; m. IDA FAY ??, 22 Oct 1932.

Notes for ORVILLE "DUDE" MILLER:

Orville and Oliver were twins.

More About ORVILLE MILLER and IDA ??:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1932

viii. OLIVER "HOSS" MILLER, b. 09 Nov 1906; d. 18 Jan 1976; m. HARRIETT ??; b. 22 Oct 1907; d. 07 Feb 1941.

166. FRANK FINLEY¹¹ MILLER (EDWARD WILLIS¹⁰, SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 30 Dec 1871 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. He married ALICE E SHEARER¹⁴

138

Mar 1895 in Rockcastle County, Ky at home of Widow Shearer, daughter of SYLVESTER SHEARER and SUSAN

CROUCHER. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Disputanta, Rockcastle County, Kentucky, and died 12 Dec 1939 in 337

Heaton St., Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.

Notes for FRANK FINLEY MILLER:

He was a house painter in Hamilton, Ohio. Lived 320 Heaton Street.

I believe Frank's middle name was in honor of John Finley, the Indian trader, who convinced Boone and others to come to Lincoln county, later becoming Madison County.

More About FRANK FINLEY MILLER:

Burial: Berea, Madison County, KY.

Cause of Death: Acute Endocarditis complicated by influenza

Fact 1: His mother, Elizabeth was still living at time of his death

Notes for ALICE E SHEARER:

Was my paternal grandmother, I remember she was a very tiny person, always feeling poorly. Died from TB. I

have a small piece of quilting she was working on at time of death. (Bow tie, design from multiple colored, printed materials.)

More About ALICE E SHEARER:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Hamilton, Ohio

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Fact 1: 12 Dec 1939, Buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Hamilton, Ohio

Marriage Notes for FRANK MILLER and ALICE SHEARER:

Witnesses to marriage; Susan Shearer and James Shearer;

Frank was 27 and Alice was 28. On 1900 Rockcastle Census.

More About FRANK MILLER and ALICE SHEARER:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1895, Rockcastle County, Ky at home of Widow Shearer

Children of FRANK MILLER and ALICE SHEARER are:

i. WILLIAM "FRANK / FRITZ"¹² MILLER, b. 19 Jan 1901, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 29 Nov 1998, Vinemont, Cullman County, Al.; m. (1) MILDRED "MILLIE" FLINDERS, 15 Feb 1923, Lewis County, KY; b. 29 Jan 1905; m. (2) MARIA NOVEL SMITH, Aft. 1945; b. 13 Nov 1917.

Notes for WILLIAM "FRANK / FRITZ" MILLER:

William was my Uncle Bill. I remember several stories about him. One was that during the Second World War, my cousin Eddie was serving in the USN in the Pacific. Uncle Bill was cutting meat at the old Chicago Meat market at the corner of Front and High Streets in Hamilton, Ohio. At that time, meat was being rationed to each family through the use of coupons. One day a woman came in and he was waiting on her. She tried to get him to give her more than what she was entitled to and he got so mad at her, he jumped over the meat counter with a knife in his hand. I don't think he would have hurt her but he definitely showed the "Miller Temper".

More About WILLIAM "FRANK / FRITZ" MILLER:

Ssn: 277-01-2625

139

More About WILLIAM MILLER and MILDRED FLINDERS:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1923, Lewis County, KY

More About WILLIAM MILLER and MARIA SMITH:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

ii. STELLA MAY MILLER, b. 1903; d. 20 Mar 1917, Spinal Meningitis.

iii. ROBERT EDWARD MILLER, b. 15 Jun 1906, Wildie, Rock Castle County, Kentucky; d. 06 Sep 1953, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio; m. (1) RUTH MAY JOHNSON, 01 May 1926, Newport, Campbell County, Ky.; b. 17 Jul 1909, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 05 Oct 1937, Hamilton, Ohio; m. (2) KATIE LEE ROBERTS, 21 Nov 1940, Hamilton, Ohio; b. 26 Jun 1916, Paint Lick, Ky.; d. 26 Jul 1993, Hamilton, Oh. Buried Greenwood Cemetery.

Notes for ROBERT EDWARD MILLER:

Robert to family and friends was known as "Bob" Miller. He attended school only through the third grade, (Davis Branch School, Clear Creek, Disputanta, KY. He educated himself and was adept at many different trades. He mainly worked as a Barber, but during WW II he worked nights as a welder at Shartle Brothers in Middletown, OH. He welded seams inside fuel tanks used in submarines. In 1930 he lived at 620 Buckeye Street in Hamilton and was listed as a Toolmaker in the city directory.

He later owned and operated a Barbershop at 336 Main St. in Hamilton, Oh.

He died at the age of 47, supposedly from Chirosis of the liver. However my sister and I think he contracted Hepatitis after surgery to repair a double hernia.

More About ROBERT EDWARD MILLER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Oh

Cause of Death: Chirosis of the Liver

Notes for RUTH MAY JOHNSON:

Ruth was my Mother and I don't remember her except for her funeral. I recall her in the casket and the smell of the flowers. I was 3 1/2 at the time.

She is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Princeton Road. Grave is adjacent to her sister Margaret. She was a member of the Daughters of Ruth. Go in to cemetery and go straight, about 100 yards into the park and go left up the slight hill towards flag pole. Just left of pole.

More About RUTH MAY JOHNSON:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Princeton Rd. Hamilton, Ohio

Cause of Death: Puerpeal Septicemia, Peritonitus

Medical Information: 2 1/2 Months Gestation Dr.

R.L. Burdsall

140

More About ROBERT MILLER and RUTH JOHNSON:

Marriage: 01 May 1926, Newport, Campbell County, Ky.

More About ROBERT MILLER and KATIE ROBERTS:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1940, Hamilton, Ohio

167. MARY MARGARET "MAGGIE"¹¹ MILLER (EDWARD WILLIS¹⁰, SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN)
was born 12 Sep 1877 in

Rockcastle , Ky, and died 08 Aug 1949 in Rockcastle , Ky.. She married JAMES COPE 13 Dec 1894 in
Rockcastle

County, Book 48, page 291, son of ORVILLE COPE and MELISSA SINGLETON. He was born 22 Feb
1876 in

Rockcastle, County, KY., and died 26 May 1961 in Rockcastle , Ky..

More About MARY MARGARET "MAGGIE" MILLER:

Burial: Buried Scaffold Cane Cemetery.

More About JAMES COPE:

Burial: Buried Scaffold Cane Cemetery.

More About JAMES COPE and MARY MILLER:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1894, Rockcastle County, Book 48, page 291

Children of MARY MILLER and JAMES COPE are:

i. SARA ETTA "CLARA"¹² COPE, b. Dec 1895, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. Dec 1924,
Rockcastle County, KY..

ii. VESTER RAY COPE, b. Jun 1897, Todd Branch, Disputanta, Rockcastle County,
KY.; d. Mar 1972, Rockcastle County, Ky.; m. ETTIE LOU COFFEY; b. 17 Jul 1905,
Rockcastle County, Ky.; d. May 1971, Rockcastle County, Ky..

More About VESTER RAY COPE:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY

More About ETTIE LOU COFFEY:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY

iii. LETTIE ELLEN COPE, b. 09 May 1899, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 09 Mar 1964,
Lexington, KY. home of Hazel (bone cancer); m. JAMES IRVIN MILLER, 23 Oct 1920,
Rockcastle County, Book 20, page 38; b. 01 Jul 1903, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 25
Apr 1978, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About LETTIE ELLEN COPE:

Burial: Buried at Scaffold Cane Cemetery

More About JAMES IRVIN MILLER:

Burial: Buried at Scaffold Cane Cemetery

More About JAMES MILLER and LETTIE COPE:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Rockcastle County, Book 20, page 38

iv. LIZZIE COPE, m. JOHN MILLER, 02 Jul 1921, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About JOHN MILLER and LIZZIE COPE:

141

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Rockcastle County, KY.

v. ARTIE MARIE COPE, m. ? ROWLIN.

vi. STANLEY EDWARD COPE, b. 23 Apr 1904, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 06 Apr 1978, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. LUCY LAMBERT.

vii. JOHN FRANK COPE, b. 1908; d. 06 Mar 1984, Rockcastle County, Ky..

More About JOHN FRANK COPE:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY

viii. ARTHUR COPE, b. 13 May 1912; d. 30 Jan 1990.

ix. TRAVIS DODD "TRAV" COPE, b. 13 May 1916, Rockcastle, Ky; d. 04 Dec 2000, Rockcastle County, KY. (Age 84); m. NORA MARIE MILLER, 08 Mar 1935, Rockcastle County, Book 53, page 55.; b. 17 Aug 1920, Rockcastle, Ky; d. 29 Apr 1978, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for TRAVIS DODD "TRAV" COPE:

He was a former bus driver for the Rockcastle County School System, but he found the most enjoyment working as a farmer, raising tobacco, cattle, and horses. Being a lifelong resident of Rockcastle County and a member of the Clear Creek Baptist Church, he was well known in the community. He could be seen spending his days sitting under his shade trees smoking his pipe and chewing tobacco. He also liked going to the stockpens and playing and listening to music when he could find the time, but he never tired of family get togethers and the holidays where he was surrounded by the people he loved.

(Taken from his funeral service folder.) Williams Funeral Home, Berea, KY. Bro.

Gary Linville Officiating

More About TRAVIS DODD "TRAV" COPE:

Burial: 07 Dec 2000, Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About NORA MARIE MILLER:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About TRAVIS COPE and NORA MILLER:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1935, Rockcastle County, Book 53, page 55.

x. ARLENE COPE, d. At an early age..

168. JAMES FRANKLIN¹¹ MILLER (THOMAS¹⁰, SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE

SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 16 Oct 1881 in Rockcastle County,

KY., and died 17 Sep 1963 in Covington, Kenton County, Ky. He married MAMIE ?? Abt. 1910.

More About JAMES MILLER and MAMIE ??:

Marriage: Abt. 1910

Child of JAMES MILLER and MAMIE ?? is:

142

i. JAMES E "EVERETT"¹² MILLER, b. Abt. 1912, Covington, Kenton County, Ky; d. 1990, Covington, Kenton County, Ky; m. RUTH FISHER.

169. SARAH ALICE¹¹ MILLER (TRAVIS D "TRAV"¹⁰, SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 10 Mar 1884 in Rockcastle County, Ky., and died 17 Feb 1959 in Rockcastle County, Ky.. She married GEORGE SR. COPE 23 Jan 1902 in

Rockcastle County, Book 51-14, page 7-195, son of ORVILLE COPE and MELISSA SINGLETON. He was born 28 Sep

1880 in Rockcastle County, Ky., and died 13 Jun 1954 in Berea Hospital..

More About SARAH ALICE MILLER:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About GEORGE SR. COPE:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About GEORGE COPE and SARAH MILLER:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1902, Rockcastle County, Book 51-14, page 7-195

Children of SARAH MILLER and GEORGE COPE are:

i. WILLIE¹² COPE, b. 25 Dec 1902, Rockcastle County, Ky.; d. 28 Feb 1988, Rockcastle County, Ky.; m. MARY D GRANT, 17 Jan 1925, Rockcastle County, Book 23, page 63.; b. 12 Sep 1908, Garrard County, KY; d. 20 Feb 2006, Fairview, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About WILLIE COPE:

Burial: Scaffold Cane, Cemetery

More About MARY D GRANT:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery

More About WILLIE COPE and MARY GRANT:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1925, Rockcastle County, Book 23, page 63.

ii. REKA WHITE COPE, b. 1906.

iii. NANNIE ELIZABETH COPE, b. 1907; d. 12 Apr 2000, Rockcastle County, KY.

iv. HAZEL "HEZIE" COPE, b. 1910.

v. SYLVESTER COPE, b. 22 May 1912, Rockcastle County, Ky.; m. HAZEL ??.

vi. PEARLY MAE COPE.

vii. GEORGE JR. COPE, b. 29 Mar 1917, Rockcastle County, Ky.; d. 22 Nov 1978, Rockcastle County, Ky..

More About GEORGE JR. COPE:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY

170. ELIZABETH¹¹ MILLER (TRAVIS D "TRAV"¹⁰, SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE

SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born May 1887 in Rockcastle County, Ky.,

and died 1939 in Rockcastle County, Ky.. She married WILLIAM JESSIE COPE, son of ORVILLE COPE and MELISSA

SINGLETON. He was born Abt. 1888 in Rockcastle County, Ky., and died Abt. 1945 in Rockcastle County, Ky..

More About ELIZABETH MILLER:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery

143

Notes for WILLIAM JESSIE COPE:

Cope's from Berea Ky, Ohio

Posted by: nancy cope Date: January 18, 2002 at 18:04:04

In Reply to: Cope's from Berea Ky, Ohio by Carrie Cope of 1655

William Jesse Cope born 1888 died 1945 Married Lizzie Miller born 1888 died 1939 both are buried in the Scaffold

Cane Cemetery in Rockcastle Co Ky. William Jesse was born in Rockcastle Co Ky. His parents were Orville and

Malissa "Singleton" Cope daughter of Robert and Francis "Allen" Singleton. Orville was born May 11 1844 and

died June 12, 1917 Malissa was born in April 1843 and died December 23, 1922. Both Orville and Malissa are

buried in the Scaffold Cane Cemetery. Orville was in the Civil War. Co C. 12th Batalion Tennessee Cav. C.S.A.

Orville's brothers Sam and Emanuel were in the same unit with him Sam died during the war Orvilles oldest

brother Isaac was in another unit of the C.S.A. All of Orvilles brothers and sisters except the two oldest came to

Kentucky after the Civil War. In 1873 Orville and Malissa loaded up a covered wagon and their oldest two children John Robert and Sarah and came to Rockcastle Co. Ky. In Orvilles pension papers he states that he lived

within a five mile radius of where he first came to Kentucky. finally settling on Sheltons branch now called Todds

Branch near Clear Creek, called Disputanta. . Orville and Malissa raised eight children of their own and six of

their grandchildren after two of their daughters passed away leaving their children . Nancy Cope

More About WILLIAM JESSIE COPE:

Burial: Scaffold Cane Cemetery

Children of ELIZABETH MILLER and WILLIAM COPE are:

i. WM. PHILLIP¹² COPE, b. 1927.

ii. WHITEY COPE.

iii. REUBAN COPE.

iv. ANNA COPE.

v. MARTHA "SUMMERS" COPE.

vi. RUTH COPE.

vii. WILBURN JOHN COPE.

viii. COLONEL "JELLY BEAN" COPE.

171. MARY JANE¹¹ MILLER (TRAVIS D "TRAV"¹⁰, SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,

RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 04 Mar 1890 in Rockcastle

County, KY, and died 30 Mar 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. She married HARVEY RAMEY 1904 in

Rockcastle

County, KY. He was born 27 Nov 1888 in Jackson County, KY, and died 03 Jun 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

Notes for MARY JANE MILLER:

Darrell,

Richard Miller is my 3rd great grandfather. My line goes thru his son Travis D. Miller, Mary Jane MILLER Ramey, Hughie Miller Ramey, Sandra RAMEY Neice, and then myself. Where do you connect at.

Mark W. Neice

Terre Haute, IN

More About MARY JANE MILLER:

Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

More About HARVEY RAMEY:

Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park Terre Haute, Vigo, IN

More About HARVEY RAMEY and MARY MILLER:

144

Marriage: 1904, Rockcastle County, KY

Children of MARY MILLER and HARVEY RAMEY are:

i. HUGHIE MILLER¹² RAMEY, b. 15 Sep 1913, Richmond, Madison County, KY; d. 13 Oct 1955, Union Hospital Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.; m. IMOGENE MAY BRYANT; b. 19 Apr 1919, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN..

More About HUGHIE MILLER RAMEY:

Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park Terre Haute, Vigo, IN

ii. HENRY CLAY RAMEY, b. 24 Dec 1905, Prob Jackson County, Ky; d. 05 Feb 1986, Dennison, Ark, IL; m. HELEN BERNICE ADELSBERGER; b. 24 Apr 1908, ILL.

iii. ROBERT RAMEY, b. 01 Nov 1908, Prob Jackson County, Ky; d. Nov 1986, West Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

iv. HARM RAMEY, b. 23 Jan 1911, Prob Jackson County, Ky; d. Oct 1969, Los Gatos, Calif.

172. GRANVILLE¹¹ MILLER (TRAVIS D "TRAV"¹⁰, SARAH⁹ DURHAM, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶,

RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 05 Sep 1892 in Rockcastle

County, Ky., and died 25 May 1943 in Rockcastle County, Ky.. He married OLLIE SPIRES. She was born 1895.

More About GRANVILLE MILLER:

Burial: Potters Field, Richmond Cemetery, Madison County, KY.

Children of GRANVILLE MILLER and OLLIE SPIRES are:

i. DOROTHY¹² MILLER, m. BABE DOBSON.

ii. ROBERT "BOB" MILLER, m. (1) IRENE?; m. (2) GOLDIE ?.

iii. TRAVIS MILLER.

iv. EFFIE MILLER, b. 1915; m. ? KIDD.

v. CHARLES MILLER, m. ROBERTA ?.

vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MILLER, b. 27 Nov 1917; d. 22 Mar 1981, Lexington, Ky; m.

MARY LOUISE COOPER; d. Feb 1991.

vii. JEANETTE MILLER, b. 22 Aug 1931, Richmond, Ky; d. 29 Jun 1998, Hamilton, Ohio (Cancer) Brown Dawson Funeral Home, Rose Hill; m. OSCAR BARRETT; b. 10 Jun 1926, Woodbury, TN.; d. 20 Jul 2004, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.

173. MINERVA JANE¹¹ DURHAM (GREENBERRY B¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 03 Mar 1871 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 22 Jan 1968 in Oklahoma. She married JONATHAN BUTLER MULLINS 19 May 1890 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of TERRY MULLINS and MARY ABNEY. He was born 17 Mar 1864, and died 13 May 1919.

Notes for MINERVA JANE DURHAM:
Thursday 25 April 1912, Hill Twp.
Mrs. J. Mullens (Mullins) visited her sister, Mrs. J. Asher, for several days, returning home Sunday, taking her mother with her.

Articles taken from Community News Northwest Johnson County, Arkansas 1912-1923

More About JONATHAN MULLINS and MINERVA DURHAM:
145

Marriage: 19 May 1890, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of MINERVA DURHAM and JONATHAN MULLINS are:

- i. MARY¹² MULLINS.
- ii. DEBORAH "DEBBIE" MULLINS, m. UNKNOWN BROWN.

174. MARY F¹¹ DURHAM (GREENBERRY B¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 20 Feb 1873 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 06 Feb 1957 in Rockcastle County, KY.. She married WILLIAM A MULLINS 07 Jan 1889 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of TERRY MULLINS and MARY ABNEY. He was born 17 Oct 1868 in Rockcastle County, KY, and died 16 Jul 1950.

More About MARY F DURHAM:
Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About WILLIAM MULLINS and MARY DURHAM:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1889, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of MARY DURHAM and WILLIAM MULLINS are:

- i. JOHN HALLEY¹² MULLINS, b. 24 Oct 1890; d. 16 Jul 1950.
- ii. CLISTONNE "CLISTA" ANN MULLINS, b. 09 Sep 1894; d. 13 May 1982; m. GEORGE MULLINS; b. 27 Feb 1886; d. 25 Jan 1928.
- iii. WILLIAM BRADLEY MULLINS, b. 30 May 1896; d. 24 Oct 1899.
- iv. COMODORY MULLINS, b. 22 Jul 1897; d. 20 Sep 1898.

v. QUEEN ESTER MULLINS, b. 06 Jun 1900; d. 16 Dec 1977; m. JOHN C ASH; b. 12 Sep 1900; d. 06 Aug 1964.

vi. REBECCA ELIZABETH MULLINS, b. 23 Dec 1902; m. TIMOTHY "TIM" CREECH; b. Jun 1892.

vii. MARY STELLA MULLINS, b. 03 Jan 1904; d. 15 Jan 1905.

viii. GLADYS M MULLINS, b. 11 Jun 1906, Rockcastle County, Ky; d. 03 Jun 1974, Rockcastle County, Ky; m. ROBERT I ABNEY; b. 22 Jul 1906, Rockcastle County, KY..

ix. HENRY G MULLINS, b. 10 Apr 1908; d. 07 Nov 1956; m. MABLE L BALLINGER; b. 17 May 1913; d. 12 Feb 1968.

175. REV. WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"11 DURHAM (GREENBERRY B10, WILLIAM MARTIN " REVEREND"9, NANCY8

CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was

born 26 Aug 1875 in Rockcastle County, KY. Cousin to William "Billy" Durham, and died 05 Nov 1958 in Rockcastle County, KY. as result of a car accident on Copper Creek.. He married MARTHA ELLEN VANZANT 01

Sep 1896 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of JOHN VANZANT and MARY WILLIAMS. She was born 15 Apr

1881 in VA., and died 30 Apr 1970 in KY..

Notes for REV. WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND" DURHAM:

Proven:

Reverend William Martin Durham preached at New Hope Baptist Church, the church his grandfather started in

1863.

The New Hope United Baptist Church of Christ was organized in July of 1863. The original document was signed

by William Durham, B. G. Chasteen, and Elias Makiddy, deacons. For the first twenty one years of it's existence,

B. G. Chasteen officiated as a church clerk. W.H. McGuire held the clerkship for 1884 and in 1885, W.C. Chasteen

was appointed to the position and held it until May of 1899, when it was taken over by Joseph Wilson.

He was ordained a Baptist minister in 1906 per Sharon Lipps, his g granddaughter. Wm Ray Barnett sisters

146

daughter

Reverend Durham was a passenger in a car driven by Willis Eldridge. Willis was not hurt. A King was driving the

other car. Accident was head on near the Brock Cemetery on Copper Creek, and Beltcher farm.

More About REV. WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND" DURHAM:

Burial: Durham Cemetery on Copper Creek across from Brock Cem.

More About MARTHA ELLEN VANZANT:

Burial: Durham Cemetery on Copper Creek across from Brock Cem.

More About WILLIAM DURHAM and MARTHA VANZANT:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1896, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of WILLIAM DURHAM and MARTHA VANZANT are:

i. LEANDER¹² DURHAM, b. 08 Mar 1898, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 03 Mar 1979, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. MAYME ABNEY; b. 01 Jan 1908.

ii. ZEATHER DURHAM, b. 06 Jul 1900, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 28 Oct 1918, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About ZEATHER DURHAM:

Burial: Jones-Anglin Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

iii. ELLA MAY DURHAM, b. 28 Jan 1903, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 12 Mar 1989, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. GEORGE BARNETT, 16 Feb 1925, Rockcastle County, KY. At home of John Rigby; b. 24 Oct 1904, Rockcastle County, KY. Cousin to William "Billy" Durham; d. 1996, Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for ELLA MAY DURHAM:

Married 16 Feb. 1925 by W D Abney, J.O.P., Ella Mae Durham in a double ceremony with Silvanus Durham and Gemima Baker. Ella Mae b. 28 Jan, 1903.

Ella Mae told us the story of her wedding. Her father was not there because he was holding a revival in Garrod County, KY. The ceremony was supposed to be a triple one but the third couple was late. After the ceremony they had what they called a Shiveri. The men later rode George around on a rail and the women carried Ella Mae around in a wash tub.

Marriage Notes for ELLA DURHAM and GEORGE BARNETT:

Double wedding with Sylvanus Durham at home of John Rigby.

They found out they were 4th cousins after they were married.

Source: George Robinson and William Ray Durham

More About GEORGE BARNETT and ELLA DURHAM:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1925, Rockcastle County, KY. At home of John Rigby

iv. SYLVANIS DURHAM, b. 24 May 1905, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 27 Sep 1978, Richmond, IN.; m. GEMIMA ABIGAIL "MIMMIE" BAKER, 16 Feb 1925, Rockcastle County, KY.; b. Abt. 1905.

More About SYLVANIS DURHAM:

147

Burial: Dale, Connersville, In.

Marriage Notes for SYLVANIS DURHAM and GEMIMA BAKER:

Double wedding at John Rigby house with Ella Mae Durham and George Barnett

More About SYLVANIS DURHAM and GEMIMA BAKER:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1925, Rockcastle County, KY.

v. NAOMI DURHAM, b. 28 Jan 1910; m. (1) JAKE EDWARDS; b. 17 Jan 1888; d. 16 Sep 1981; m. (2) LEONARD BAKER, 12 Jan 1927; b. 05 Oct 1905; d. 03 Dec 1934.

More About LEONARD BAKER and NAOMI DURHAM:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1927

vi. DOROTHY DURHAM, b. 04 Aug 1912, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 22 Jul 1990, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. (1) DAVE VANWINKLE; b. 1905; m. (2) JOHNNIE SMITH; m. (3) ERNIE HUMPHREYS.

More About DOROTHY DURHAM:

Burial: Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

vii. ASTER DURHAM, b. 30 Jul 1907, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 22 Jul 1978, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. MARY JANE BARNETT, 21 Jul 1927, Rockcastle County, KY. mg. Dillard Parker; b. 14 Oct 1912.

More About ASTER DURHAM:

Burial: Durham Cemetery, Copper Creek Road, Rockcastle Co. KY.

More About ASTER DURHAM and MARY BARNETT:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1927, Rockcastle County, KY. mg. Dillard Parker

176. JOHN THOMAS¹¹ DURHAM (GREENBERRY B¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES

"RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 26 Aug 1877,

and died 28 Aug 1937 in Davenport, Lincoln County, OK. He married (1) MAUDE LYNCH. He married (2) MARTHA JANE ANGLIN 04 Jan 1900 in Ky. She was born 20 Sep 1879 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 09 Feb

1920 in Davenport, OK..

More About JOHN DURHAM and MARTHA ANGLIN:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1900, Ky

Children of JOHN DURHAM and MARTHA ANGLIN are:

i. BARBARA ELIZABETH¹² DURHAM, b. Abt. 1908, KY; d. 28 Dec 2006, Bullhead City, AZ (Clovis Cem); m. TAFT HOLLAND.

Notes for BARBARA ELIZABETH DURHAM:

Hi Darrell,

What exactly is the area you referenced in Rock Castle?

I will tell you what I know. My grandmother, Barbara and her brothers and sisters were born in Kentucky, Arkansas and Oklahoma. Her brothers were Martin, Jim, 148

Oliver (Mutt), Doyle and Coyle (twins) and her sisters were Nannie, Debbie and Minnie. From the story I heard in 1920 my grandmother and Aunt Nannie were the first to fall ill with the flu, they went unconscious and when they awoke, their mother, Martha, brother Martin and one of the twins were dead and buried from the flu. The other twin died months later. I do not know his cause of death or which twin died along with Martha and Martin. My grandmother married Taft Holland and moved to California, eventually settling in Clovis. She was joined in California by her brothers Uncle Mutt and Uncle Jim and sister Aunt Nannie. I believe Debbie is still alive and lives in Ohio????? I have no information on Minnie. Uncle Jim passed away in 1967 and Uncle Mutt and Aunt Nannie in 1984. My grandmother just celebrated her 98th birthday in August. She now lives in a nursing home and I am not sure how much information she can still give. I just started the search for my grandmother's family. I have been lucky and found her mother and dad. I sent for John and Martha's death certificates, but have yet to receive them. Also, her dad passed away in 1937 and John, Martha, Martin, Doyle, Coyle and Jim are all buried at New Zion Cemetery in Lincoln County, Oklahoma. I hope to hear from you soon.

Julie

P.S.

Which state do you live?????

Hello Darrell,

I have sad news. My grandmother, Barbara Elizabeth Durham Holland passed away December 28, 2006 at the age of 98 in Bullhead City, Arizona. She was laid to rest January 18, 2007, along side her husband, Taft Holland at Clovis cemetery, Clovis, California. It was a lovely service. I was able to see many cousins I had not seen in many years. My cousin, Connie passed along some pictures Grandma had given her. One is a photo of Becky Durham, Grandma's aunt. Becky married Syrus Radford, a Holland cousin. The other photo is of her father, John Thomas Durham and his brother. Connie does not know who is who in the photo. She believes she has it written down and will let me know. I will pass the info along to you if I find out.

I hope this letter finds you well and I hope to hear from you.

Julie

ii. MARTIN DURHAM, d. 1920.

iii. JAMES DURHAM.

iv. OLIVER "MUTT" DURHAM.

v. DOYLE DURHAM, d. 1920.

vi. COYLE DURHAM, d. 1920.

149

vii. NANNIE DURHAM.

viii. DEBBIE DURHAM.

ix. MINNIE DURHAM.

177. LETTIE¹¹ DURHAM (GREENBERRY B¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷,

ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born Feb 1882 in Rockcastle

County, KY.. She married CHARLES F MCGUIRE 14 Feb 1898 in Rockcastle County, KY., son of ARCHIBALD

MCGUIRE and NANCY CHASTEEN. He was born 20 Jun 1880 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 15 Oct 1942 in

Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for CHARLES F MCGUIRE:

Charles S. Owens <cowens@icx.net>

ID: I8958

Name: Charles F. MCGUIRE

Sex: M

Birth: 20 JUN 1880 in Rockcastle Co., KY 1

Death: 15 OCT 1942 in Rockcastle Co., KY 1

Burial: Adams/Bucklick Cem., Rockcastle Co., KY

Father: Archibald MCGUIRE b: 12 MAR 1854 in Rockcastle Co., KY

Mother: Nancy A. CHASTEEN b: 9 FEB 1856 in Rockcastle Co., KY

Marriage 1 Lettie DURHAM b: FEB-1882 in Rockcastle Co., KY

Married: 14 FEB 1898 in Rockcastle Co., KY 2

Children

1. Archie B. MCGUIRE

Marriage 2 Sarah Ellen SINGLETON b: 8 MAR 1882 in Rockcastle Co., KY

Married: 1908 in Rockcastle Co., KY 3

Children

1. Ethel M. MCGUIRE

Sources:

1. Rockcastle County, KY, Cemetery Records, Bonham & Hiatt, page 593.

2. Rockcastle County, KY, Marriages, Bonham & Hiatt, page 110.

3. 1910 Rockcastle Co., KY census.

More About CHARLES F MCGUIRE:

Burial: Adams/Bucklick Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About CHARLES MCGUIRE and LETTIE DURHAM:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1898, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children are listed above under (111) Charles F McGuire.

178. LIZZIE G11 DURHAM (GREENBERRY B10, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"9, NANCY8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7,

ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Abt. 1885. She

married MACE MCGUIRE 09 May 1901, son of ARCHIBALD MCGUIRE and NANCY CHASTEEN. He was born 16 Apr

1882 in Berea, Madison County, KY., and died 12 Jun 1959 in Dayton, Ohio.

Notes for MACE MCGUIRE:

Mace and Lucille were first cousins. He took advantage of her, and William Robert Chasteen was born.

Lucy had

developed Brain Fever at the age of nine. She tried to talk, and could say Baaa for Bob, and Paaa for Pat. She

150

must have been able to hear a little bit.

Source: Patricia Chasteen Trocano

Thursday 29 June 1916, Hill Twp.

Mr. Mace McGuire's little baby is at the point of death today; also Jim Phillips baby, Taylor Roberts baby, Dill

Radford's baby, Antony Hommons baby, H. Hammon's baby, D. Scaggs's baby and many others.

Thursday 6 July 1916

Mr. and Mrs. Mace McGuire lost their little boy Monday of last week. It was interred in the Evans cemetery.

More About MACE MCGUIRE and LIZZIE DURHAM:

Marriage: 09 May 1901

Children are listed above under (112) Mace McGuire.

179. DEBORAH11 DURHAM (GREENBERRY B10, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"9, NANCY8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7,

ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born Jan 1880. She married

(1) CHARLES JOHNSON MILLER 15 Oct 1896 in Madison County, KY., son of JAMES JOHNSON and MARGARET

MILLER. He was born Abt. 1878, and died Bef. 1904. She married (2) JOHN ASHER Aft. 1896. He was born Abt.

1872, and died Aft. 15 Nov 1929.

Notes for DEBORAH DURHAM:

Ok, here is what she gave to me about Debbie Asher, she calls one son Schuster which we know is Sylvester.

(Cindy Durham Crawford)

Hello,

> In a 1956 newspaper article is a picture of Debbie Asher, Minerva

> Jane's sister. (The Debbie (Mullins) Brown was Minerva Jane's

> daughter.)

> Debbie Asher left Rockcastle in 1904 and went to Arkansas with her parents

> Green and Elizabeth Durham with her sons, Schuster and Ernest Lee Miller.

> Her husband had died previously.

> In Arkansas, the family made its home for a few years. During that

> time, Mrs. Asher met John Asher of Clay County, Kentucky and Asher's three

> daughters, Goldie, Martha and Mary, and his sons Henry and William.

> Wedding

> bells soon rang.

> Later, the Ashers moved to Oklahoma and then to Kuna, Iowa where they

> made their home since that time.

> John Asher's name is listed on Elizabeth Durham's Death Certificate

> dated 11-15-1929 and shows them living in Locust Grove, Oklahoma. So his

> date of death was after that but can not find the exact year.

> Later,

> Linda

Notes for CHARLES JOHNSON MILLER:

EXAMPLE: William Durham's son Green Durham's daughter

Debbie Durham married Charley Miller 15/16 Oct 1896

Minister: William Durham

Witness: Clay Miller & John Durham

Surety: Taylor Miller

Ok Darrell,

Here is the 1910 Hill, Johnson County, Arkansas at the bottom of the page it lists Earnest and Sylvester Miller as

stepsons. (HH# 59)

Cindy

151

Household of John Asher and Debbie Durham

More About CHARLES MILLER and DEBORAH DURHAM:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1896, Madison County, KY.

More About JOHN ASHER and DEBORAH DURHAM:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

Children of DEBORAH DURHAM and CHARLES MILLER are:

i. SYLVESTER "SCHUSTER"12 MILLER, b. Abt. 1898.

Notes for SYLVESTER "SCHUSTER" MILLER:

Articles taken from Community News Northwest Johnson County, Arkansas
1912-1923

Thursday 11 Nov 1915, Hill Twp.

Sylvester Miller will work for Anthony Hammons a while

ii. EARNEST LEE MILLER, b. Abt. 1900.

Children of DEBORAH DURHAM and JOHN ASHER are:

iii. HENRY12 ASHER, b. 1910; Stepchild.

iv. MARY ASHER, b. 1912; Stepchild.

v. GOLDIE ASHER, b. Bet. 1913 - 1914; Stepchild.

vi. WILLIAM ASHER, b. 1915; Stepchild.

vii. MARTHA ASHER, b. 1916; Stepchild.

180. JOHN THOMAS11 DURHAM (NANCY "ELLENDER"10, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"9,

NANCY8 CHASTEEN, JAMES

"RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN)
was born 05 May 1883

in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 21 Sep 1966 in Rockcastle County, KY.. He married ROSA BELLE
VANZANT

03 Jul 1902 in Rockcastle County, KY., daughter of JOHN VANZANT and MARY WILLIAMS. She was
born 25 Mar

1885 in VA., and died 15 Dec 1969 in Rockcastle County, KY..

Notes for JOHN THOMAS DURHAM:

Son of Nancy Durham.

Anyone with any info on John Thomas Durham, born May 8, 1890s in Rockcastle Co, Ky. I know that he
was

married to Rosie Bell Vanzant. Here is the kicker: His original last name was Evans, something to do
with his uncle

raising him and maybe his mom was a Durham. He never took the name Evans even at birth???? Isn't
this juicy,

anyway, any help would be greatly appreciated!!!! E-mail me or post message here, THANKS!!!! (Jeffery
Durham)

More About JOHN THOMAS DURHAM:

Burial: Briar Field Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About ROSA BELLE VANZANT:

Burial: Briar Field Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

More About JOHN DURHAM and ROSA VANZANT:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1902, Rockcastle County, KY.

Children of JOHN DURHAM and ROSA VANZANT are:

i. ELLA VIRGINIA "VIRGIE"12 DURHAM, b. 30 Jul 1903; d. 26 Apr 1988; m. (1) SAM SINGLETON; m. (2) CILOUS JOHNSON.

ii. MARY DURHAM, b. 11 Jun 1905; d. 09 Feb 1989; m. (1) ARCHIE BRADLEY MCGUIRE; b. Abt. 1902, Rockcastle County, KY; d. Rockcastle County, KY; m. (2) WOODY EVERSOLE; b. Bet. 1895 - 1905.

iii. DELBERT DURHAM, b. 23 May 1907, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 1962, IN.; m. MOLLY CHILDRESS; b. 12 Jul 1917.

iv. NANNY JANE DURHAM, b. Abt. 1908; m. TOMMY BOWLES.

v. FLORA BELLE DURHAM, b. 1912; m. ?? MCKINNEY.

vi. WILLIAM WALKER DURHAM, b. Abt. 1915; m. WANDA JUNE CHILDRESS.

vii. OLLIE LEE DURHAM, b. 1915; m. MARTHA HENSLEY.

viii. WILLARD MARTIN DURHAM, b. 04 Sep 1917, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 19 Aug 1971, Rockcastle County, KY.; m. IDA HENSLEY; b. 20 Aug 1921, Rockcastle County, KY.; d. 19 Aug 1971, Rockcastle County, KY..

More About IDA HENSLEY:

Burial: Briar Field Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

ix. ANDREW "ANDY" DURHAM, b. 1922.

More About ANDREW "ANDY" DURHAM:

Burial: Old John VanZant Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

x. LESLIE F DURHAM, b. 08 Jun 1928; d. 26 Jun 1977; m. JOYCE RILEY.

More About LESLIE F DURHAM:

Burial: Briar Field Cemetery, Rockcastle County, KY.

181. LEE11 DURHAM (JOHN10, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"9, NANCY8 CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"7, ISAAC6, RENE

SR.5, PIERRE "PETER"4, RENE JR.3, RENE SR.2, FRANCOIS1 CHASTAIN) was born 06 Apr 1908, and died 25 Aug 1995

in Mt. Sterling, KY.. He married PEARL MCDANIEL.

Notes for LEE DURHAM:

From Cindy Crawford-Jan. 2002

LEE DURHAM, 87, of Mt. Sterling and formerly of Livingston, died Aug 23, 1995 at Mary Chiles Hospital in Mt.

Sterling after a long illness. He was born on April 6, 1908 in Rockcastle County, the son of the late Johnny and

Rebecca Allen Durham. He was a retired truck driver and a member of the Emanuel Baptist Church in Mt.

Sterling. Survivors are: six sons, Clayton, Edward Durham, both of Hamilton Ohio, Willard Durham of Morehead, Calvin, Kenneth and Larry Durham all of Winchester, two daughters, Mrs. Betty Sewell of Oshkosh,

Wis, and Mrs. Neverine Stone of Winchester, 15 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. He was preceded in

death by his wife, Pearl McDaniel Durham, a son and a sister.

Services were Aug 26 at the Cox Funeral Home chapel with Bro. Loyd Latimer officiating. Burial was in Red Hill

Cemetery. Pallbearers were: Jeff Bond, Brian, Steve, David Lee, Charles and Michael Durham.
Lee's father Johnny Durham was the brother of my great grandfather William Durham. I would love to share
with family.

Cindy

More About LEE DURHAM:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery

Children of LEE DURHAM and PEARL MCDANIEL are:

153

i. CLAYTON¹² DURHAM.

ii. EDWARD DURHAM.

iii. WILLARD DURHAM.

iv. CALVIN DURHAM.

v. KENNETH DURHAM.

vi. LARRY DURHAM.

vii. BETTY DURHAM.

viii. NEVERINE DURHAM.

182. ROSA¹¹ DURHAM (THOMAS JEFFERSON¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 16 Jun 1908, and died 02 Oct 1974 in Berea, Madison County, KY.. She married LUTHER HURLEY.

Notes for ROSA DURHAM:

"clcrawford" <clcrawford@prodigy.net>

Obit given to me by dear friend. I would like to find ancestors to share information with:

MRS. ROSA HURLEY, 66 DIES AT BEREA

Mrs. Rosa Hurley, 66 of Route 3, Berea passed away Oct 2, 1974 at the Berea Hospital. She was born in Rockcastle County, June 16, 1908, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Durham. She was a member of

the Morning View Holiness Church. Survivors are: her husband, Luther of Route 3, Berea; three daughters, Mrs.

Lucille Simpson of Route 1, Paint Lick, Miss Lela Mae Hurley of Route 3, Berea and Mrs. marry Morris of Route

2, Paint Lick; one son Henry of Route 2 Paint Lick, one brother, George Durham of Mt. Vernon. fourteen grandchildren also survive. Services were held Saturday, Oct 5, 1974 at the Red Hill Baptist Church at 1 pm with

Bro. Hughie Carpenter and Bro. Lester Arnold officiating. Interment was in the Red Hill Cemetery.

Arrangements were by the Cox Funeral Home.

Tommy Durham was my great grandfather's twin brother.

Cindy

More About ROSA DURHAM:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, rockcastle County, KY.

Children of ROSA DURHAM and LUTHER HURLEY are:

i. LUCILLE¹² HURLEY.

ii. LELA MAE HURLEY.

iii. MARY HURLEY.

iv. HENRY HURLEY.

183. REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹¹ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE"¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹,

NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹

CHASTAIN) was born 14 Mar 1887 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 14 Sep 1950 in 410 Locust St. Cincinnati,

Hamilton County, OH.. He married PEARL MAY MORRIS 10 Aug 1911 in Hamilton County, OH., daughter of

JOHN MORRIS and LIZZIE PROWS. She was born 28 Mar 1896 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 11 Apr 1962 in

Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH..

Notes for REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON DURHAM:

Sources: Cindy Durham Crawford

Family said that he loved the Indians and sent most of his money to them. He was also a preacher and in the service around 1911.

More About THOMAS DURHAM and PEARL MORRIS:

154

Marriage: 10 Aug 1911, Hamilton County, OH.

Children of THOMAS DURHAM and PEARL MORRIS are:

i. HOMER LINCOLN¹² DURHAM, b. 21 Aug 1912.

ii. STANLEY ROY DURHAM.

iii. ELIZABETH SUSAN DURHAM.

iv. SHERMAN LINVILLE DURHAM, b. 18 Jul 1921, Pulaski County, KY.; d. 10 Jul 1966, Stonelick Lake, Clermont County, OH.; m. ANNETTE PATRICIA RICHMOND.

Notes for SHERMAN LINVILLE DURHAM:

Drowned while swimming in lake. Veteran of WWII, served as a paratrooper and tank commander.

v. NETTIE HESTER DURHAM, m. JOHN "JACK" VANDEBERG.

vi. NELLIE EDNA DURHAM, m. ROBERT BENTON.

vii. JOHN THOMAS DURHAM, b. Abt. 1920; m. JUANITA BROCKMAN.

184. DONIE¹¹ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE"¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN,

JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was born 28 May

1889 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 06 Oct 1967 in Pulaski County, KY.. She married GEORGE VICTOR

HARGIS 1911 in Pulaski County, Ky.. He was born 1890, and died 1970.

More About DONIE DURHAM:

Burial: Hazedell Cemetery

More About GEORGE HARGIS and DONIE DURHAM:

Marriage: 1911, Pulaski County, Ky.

Children of DONIE DURHAM and GEORGE HARGIS are:

i. MARSHALL¹² HARGIS.

ii. LENA HARGIS.

iii. DEXTER HARGIS.

iv. NANNIE HARGIS.

v. JACK HARGIS.

vi. BETHIE HARGIS.

185. MATILDA CATHERINE¹¹ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE"¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹,

NANCY⁸ CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹

CHASTAIN) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 13 Apr 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County,

KY.. She married (1) VIRGIL HARGIS Bet. 1906 - 1909. He was born 02 Sep 1875 in KY., and died 28 Mar 1956 in

Pulaski COunty, KY.. She married (2) RICHARD PROWS Bet. 1908 - 1909. She married (3) W G RUCKER Bet.

1908 - 1909.

Notes for MATILDA CATHERINE DURHAM:

hargis/durham

Date:

Tue, 13 Nov 2001 19:53:53 EST

From: slimashady@aol.com To: dmiller655@fuse.net

I just got off the phone with my mom,she said that Matilda is buried in Shelbyville,Ky.There was Matilda, Doani,

Lettie, and a boy named Marion. Lettie married a man last name Payne.Their father was Tom Durham, she

155

couldnt remember the mothers name. She was going to visit Jack Hargis and get

more info. Mom said Matida was married to Prows before Virgil Hargis, and left my grandfather for his brother

John Hargis. They didnt marry.....she married Rucker and later killed herself. My grandfather Virgil was born 9-

2-1875. Ollie the daughter of Matilda married a man named Bob Bradley, they had one daughter. Mom says he is

still alive, but Ollie died. I will know more next week when mom comes in for the holiday my Aunt Doani Hargis[Durham] is buried in Hazeldale Cem.

More About MATILDA CATHERINE DURHAM:

Burial: Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for VIRGIL HARGIS:

Tue, 13 Nov 2001 10:20:36 EST

From: slimashady@aol.com To: dmiller655@fuse.net

Betty here,

My Aunt Daisy Hargis [Prows] she was married to Noel Hargis, he passed about 5 years ago, she passed 2 months ago, Around the time of terriost attacks. I will ask my mother on Virgil date of birth. She was his last child from the third marriage. I will also find out about Matilda Durham, I dont have many left from that branch. All of Virgils children are gone except for my mom and 1 brother. I never knew him, but my granny always said Virgils mother was a very hateful woman, but his dad was nice. A lot of preachers on that side. My aunt Doani Durham and George Victor Hargis about all the kids are gone but Jack, hes getting old and not in good health. I know his children well. Nannie had about 4 boys, she was married to Joe DeBord. They're boys are all alive but one, Danny Joe, passed several years ago. Joe DeBord passed 10 or so years ago, the other boys David, Dwight, Dennis are still alive. Jacks children are alive and well. Thats all on Doani and George Hargis. Noel and Daisy's children are fine they had 6. I dont know much about Ollie, she had 1 child. I will try to find out about the grave of Matilda, will write when I find out. Fun talking to you. Betty

More About VIRGIL HARGIS:

Burial: Woodstock Cemetery, Pulaski County, KY.

More About VIRGIL HARGIS and MATILDA DURHAM:

Marriage: Bet. 1906 - 1909

More About RICHARD PROWS and MATILDA DURHAM:

Marriage: Bet. 1908 - 1909

More About W RUCKER and MATILDA DURHAM:

Marriage: Bet. 1908 - 1909

Children of MATILDA DURHAM and VIRGIL HARGIS are:

i. NOEL¹² HARGIS, d. Abt. 1996; m. DAISY PROWS; d. Sep 2001.

ii. OLLIE HARGIS, d. Abt. 2000; m. BOB BRADLEY.

186. FRANCIS "MARION"¹¹ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE"¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸

CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born 07 Feb 1894 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 09 Apr 1948 in Stanford Hospital, Lincoln County, KY. Hit

by car in Mt Vernon.. He married (1) ANNIE ELIZABETH SIMPSON 13 Oct 1923 in Jellico, TN.. She was born 15

May 1904 in Casey County, KY., and died in Clermont County, OH.. He married (2) GRACE ALCORN Aft. 1944.

Notes for FRANCIS "MARION" DURHAM:

Source; Cindy Durham

" I have been told that Marion killed a man named Squire Singleton. An argument over some real estate was the

cause. Squire was going to shoot him first. Court records of shooting indicate Marion did in fact kill Squire

Singleton with a winchester rifle from 125 yards. Squire was shooting at him first. Event took place February 1919.

He died in the Stanford Hospital in Kentucky. He stepped in front of a car.

156

Served in WWI.

More About FRANCIS "MARION" DURHAM:

Burial: Mt.Vernon Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle Co. KY.

More About FRANCIS DURHAM and ANNIE SIMPSON:

Divorce: 1944, Rockcastle County, KY.

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Jellico, TN.

More About FRANCIS DURHAM and GRACE ALCORN:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of FRANCIS DURHAM and ANNIE SIMPSON are:

i. RAYMOND WALKER¹² DURHAM.

ii. MARVIN BRADLEY DURHAM.

iii. ELSIE CATHERINE DURHAM.

iv. THELMA LEE DURHAM.

v. MARION MACARTHUR DURHAM.

vi. OLDEN FRANKLIN DURHAM.

187. PEARL ALICE¹¹ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE"¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸

CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born 14 Sep 1897 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 09 Jun 1961 in Pulaski County, KY.. She married WILLIAM

W PING 1916 in Pulaski County, Ky..

More About WILLIAM PING and PEARL DURHAM:

Marriage: 1916, Pulaski County, Ky.

Children of PEARL DURHAM and WILLIAM PING are:

i. ZULA ANN¹² PING.

ii. EDWARD PING.

iii. CHESTER MARION PING.

iv. HERBERT PING.

v. HELEN PING.

vi. JAMES "MOOSE" PING.

vii. BERT PING.

188. JULIA ANN¹¹ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE"¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸

CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born Apr 1899 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 1950. She married (1) WILLIAM SIMPSON. She married (2)

?? MOORE.

Children of JULIA DURHAM and WILLIAM SIMPSON are:

- i. JOSEPH¹² SIMPSON.
- ii. PEARLIE LEE SIMPSON.
- iii. MARIE SIMPSON.
- iv. MARTHA MAGDALINE SIMPSON.
- v. BERTIE MAE SIMPSON.
- vi. VADA MAE SIMPSON.

157

Child of JULIA DURHAM and ?? MOORE is:

- vii. ELSIE¹² MOORE.

189. BILL JANE¹¹ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE"¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸

CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born 16 Sep 1901 in Orlando, KY., and died 30 Jun 1967 in General Hospital, Cincinnati. Hamilton Co. OH.. He

married ETHEL MAE MCGUIRE, daughter of CHARLES MCGUIRE and LETTIE DURHAM. She was born 21 Mar

1910 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 15 Jan 1992 in Rockcastle County, KY..

More About BILL JANE DURHAM:

Burial: Briarfield Cemetery, Brush Creek, Rockcastle Co. KY.

Children of BILL DURHAM and ETHEL MCGUIRE are:

- i. CHARLIE¹² DURHAM.
- ii. CURTIS DURHAM.
- iii. OLLIE DURHAM.
- iv. YVONNE DURHAM.
- v. EMMA DURHAM.
- vi. BERTHA CHILDRESS DURHAM.
- vii. ROBERT DURHAM.

190. LETTIE FRANCES¹¹ DURHAM (WILLIAM MARTIN "UNCLE BILLIE"¹⁰, WILLIAM MARTIN "REVEREND"⁹, NANCY⁸

CHASTEEN, JAMES "RWS"⁷, ISAAC⁶, RENE SR.⁵, PIERRE "PETER"⁴, RENE JR.³, RENE SR.², FRANCOIS¹ CHASTAIN) was

born 24 Apr 1904 in Rockcastle County, KY., and died 13 Jun 1972 in Danville, Boyle County, KY.. She married

ARTHUR SIMPSON.

More About LETTIE FRANCES DURHAM:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, KY.

Children of LETTIE DURHAM and ARTHUR SIMPSON are:

- i. MARION "MONK"¹² SIMPSON.
- ii. ARMUND SIMPSON.

James married **Nancy Kennedy** daughter of John Kennedy in Nov 1788 in Amherst Co., VA. Nancy was born about 1759 in Albemarle Co., VA. She died about 1849. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery, Loman Hill, Clear Creek, Rockcastle Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 2 F i. **Elizabeth Chasteen** was born on 14 Oct 1785 in Amherst Co., VA . She died after 1843/1850.
Elizabeth married (1) **Nathan Adams** on 20 Dec 1809 in Madison Co., KY Bondsman William Adams.
Elizabeth married (2) **Joseph Durham** on 13 Nov 1813 in Rockcastle Co., KY, Josiah Hardin Bondsman .
- 3 F ii. **Ann Chasteen** was born about 1787.
Ann married **George Tankersley** about 1820 in Charlotte Co., VA . George was born on 26 Nov 1786 in Charlotte, VA . He died in Mar 1862.
- + 4 M iii. **Johnson "John" Chasteen** was born on 19 Aug 1792. He died in Dec 1852.
- 5 F iv. **Mary Susan "Polly" Chasteen** was born in 1793 in Madison Co., KY Bondsman William Adams. She died on 18 May 1867 in Brush Creek, Rockcastle Co., KY.
- + 6 M v. **Rev Jesse C., Sr. Chasteen** was born in 1795. He died in 1859.
- + 7 F vi. **Nancy Chasteen** was born in 1798. She died after 1843.

Second Generation

4. **Johnson "John" Chasteen** (James) was born on 19 Aug 1792 in Scott Co., NC . He died in Dec 1852 in Rockcastle Co., KY, Josiah Hardin Bondsman .

Johnson married **Elizabeth Hardin** daughter of William Hardin and Jemima on 18 Mar 1818 in RRockcastle Co., KY. Elizabeth was born in 1792 in Grayson, VA . She died after 1855 in RRockcastle Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- + 8 M i. **Brightberry Gentry Chasteen** was born on 11 Jan 1819. He died on 17 Aug 1884.
- + 9 M ii. **William R Chasteen** was born on 6 Nov 1820. He died on 3 Jul 1881.
- + 10 M iii. **Johnson Jr Chasteen** was born in 1822. He died on 28 Mar 1900.
- 11 F iv. **Nancy T Chasteen** was born about 1825 in KY.
- 12 F v. **Elizabeth Chasteen** was born about 1829 in KY.
Elizabeth married **Wm Clark**. Wm was born in 1825.

6. **Rev Jesse C., Sr. Chasteen** (James) was born in 1795 in Madison Co., KY . He died in 1859 in Garrard Co., KY.

Jesse married **Levitet (Leara and Violet) Flowers** on 15 Dec 1815 in Estill Co., KY . Levitet was born in 1795 in VA. She died after 1866 in Garrard Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 13 F i. **Manerva Chasteen** was born about 1816 in Rockcastle Co KY .
Manerva married (1) **Rev John M Connors** on 3 Jun 1848 in Rockcastle Co KY . John was born about 1775 in VA.
Manerva married (2) **William Martin Durham** in 1863/1870. William was born in 1818 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 5 Jul 1900 in Crooked Creek, Rockcastle Co., KY.
- + 14 M ii. **Henry Sr Chasteen** was born about 1820. He died in 1854/1860.
- 15 M iii. **John Jr Chasteen** was born about 1822 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 28 Mar 1896 in Rockcastle Co., KY or Bloomfield, Stoddard, MO.
John married (1) **Nancy Hardin**.
John married (2) **Artimisia Hisel** on 13 Apr 1882.
- 16 M iv. **Orson Chasteen** was born about 1823.
- 17 F v. **Mary Chasteen** was born about 1825.
- 18 F vi. **Elizabeth Maime Chasteen** was born on 28 Feb 1829 in Rockcastle Co.,

KY . She died on 14 Oct 1920 in Garrard Co., KY.

- 19 F vii. **Rhoda Ann Chasteen** was born about 1832 in Rockcastle Co., KY .
- + 20 M viii. **Jesse Jr Chasteen** was born in Feb 1832. He died on 22 May 1911.
- + 21 M ix. **Nicholas Ballard Chasteen** was born on 15 Oct 1835. He died - 17 Apr 1865.
- + 22 M x. **Austin Jesse Chasteen** was born about 1838. He died on 12 Feb 1862.
- 23 F xi. **Susannah Margaret Chasteen** was born on 6 Dec 1836 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY . She died on 30 Dec 1919 in Dennison, Grayson Co., TX. Susannah married **William Allen Croucher** son of Jesse Croucher and Francis Williams on 9 Feb 1856 in Garrard Co KY. William was born on 4 Aug 1828 in Madison Co KY. He died on 3 Dec 1918 in Dennison, Grayson, TX .

7. **Nancy Chasteen** (James) was born in 1798. She died after 1843 in Rockcastle Co., KY.

Nancy married **Joseph Durham** before 1820. Joseph was born about 1784 in NC . He died after 1850 in Laurel Co KY.

They had the following children:

- 24 F i. **Sarah Durham** was born in 1817. She died in 1825 in Madison Co KY.
- 25 M ii. **Rev William Martin Durham** was born in 1818 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 5 Jul 1900 in Crooked Creek Rockcastle Co KY.
- 26 M iii. **George Durham** was born in 1819. He died in 1830.
- 27 M iv. **Jesse Durham** was born in 1822.
- 28 M v. **John Hardin Durham** was born in 1826.
- 29 F vi. **Nancy Durham** was born about 1830 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died before 1871 in Jackson Co IN .
- 30 F vii. **Martha Ann Durham** was born on 10 Mar 1832 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 29 Mar 1923 in near Medora Jackson Co IN .

Third Generation

8. **Brightberry Gentry Chasteen** (Johnson "John", James) was born on 11 Jan 1819 in Madison Co., KY . He died on 17 Aug 1884 in Rockcastle Co., KY. He was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co., KY 5247276.

Brightberry married (1) **Saran Ann Clark** daughter of Wallace Clark and Rebecca Abney on 23 Mar 1840 in Madison Co., KY . Saran was born about 1825. She died in Sep 1852 in Rockcastle Co., KY . She was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co., KY 7787571.

They had the following children:

- + 31 M i. **William James Chasteen** was born on 22 May 1841. He died on 19 Mar 1912.
- 32 F ii. **Mary E. Chasteen** was born on 27 Dec 1842 in Rockcastle Co, KY . She died before 1875 in Rockcastle Co., KY .
Mary married **James Walker "Walk" Mullins** on 7 Jun 1860 in Rockcastle County , KY. James was born in Jun 1842 in Rockcastle County , KY.
- + 33 M iii. **Wallace Clark "Wollis" Chasteen** was born on 14 Nov 1844. He died on 15 Jun 1913.
- + 34 M iv. **John Littleberry Chasteen** was born on 4 Sep 1846. He died on 24 May 1912.
- 35 F v. **Eliza Jane Chasteen** was born on 9 Nov 1851 in Rockcastle Co., KY . She died in Sep 1852 in Rockcastle Co., KY .

Brightberry married (2) **Julia Anne Mullins** daughter of Lorenzo Mullins and America Abney on 22 Mar 1853 in Rockcastle Co, KY . Julia was born in 1833 in Rockcastel Co., KY . She died about 1863 in Rockcastel Co., KY . She was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co., KY 13340503.

They had the following children:

- 36 F vi. **Amanda Josephine Chasteen** was born on 28 Nov 1854 in Rockcastle Co., KY . She died on 7 Apr 1930 in Paolo Pinto, TX .
Amanda married **Oliver Adam Putt** son of Ishom Putt and Isabell.
- 37 F vii. **Nancy C "Nannie" Chasteen** was born on 30 Sep 1856 in Rockcastle Co., KY . She died on 17 Jan 1927 in Rockcastle Co., KY . She was buried in Johnetta Cemetery Mount Vernon Rockcastle Co KY 5247300.
Nancy married (1) **Lewis Martin Owens** in 1908. Lewis was born on 17 Mar 1860 in Scott Co VA. He died in Jul 1930 in Rockcastle Co KY .
Nancy married (2) **Archibald McGuire** son of Anderson McGuire and Mary Luker on 24 Oct 1873 in Rockcastle Co KY . Archibald was born on 3 Dec 1854 in Owsley Co KY. He died on 9 Sep 1901 in Near Crooked Creek,

Rockcastle Co KY.

- 38 F viii. **Sally A. "Laura" Chasteen** was born on 11 Mar 1858 in Rockcastle Co., KY . She died in Rockcasltle Co., KY . She was buried in John Griffin Cemetery , Rockcastle Co., KY.
Sally married **Garrison Isaacs** on 11 Feb 1875 in Rockcastle Co KY .
- + 39 M ix. **Lorenzo Brightberry Dowell Chasteen** was born on 10 Apr 1860. He died on 8 Mar 1929.
- 40 F x. **Julia Ann Chasteen** was born on 3 Apr 1862 in Rockcasltle Co., KY . She died on 8 Oct 1946 in Rockcasltle Co., KY .
Julia married **Jesse M Forsythe** on 9 Sep 1884 in Rockcastle County , KY.
Jesse was born in 1840 in KY.

Brightberry married (3) **Eliza Ann Branaman** daughter of Abraham Branaman and Mary Carpenter on 18 Jul 1864 in Rockcastle Co, KY . Eliza was born on 1 Jan 1837 in Wildie, Rockcastle Co., Ky . She died on 16 Oct 1882 in Wildie, Rockcastle Co., Ky . She was buried in Branaman Cemetery, Wildie, Rockcastle Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 41 F xi. **Isabelle Chasteen** was born on 20 Apr 1865 in Hiatt Rockcastle Co, KY . She died on 11 Jun 1937. She was buried in Buck Horn Canyon, Larimer CO .
Isabelle married **Phillip Rueban Smith** on 12 Mar 1896. Phillip was born on 9 Apr 1870. He died on 4 Feb 1944 in Buck Horn Canyon Larimer CO.
- 42 F xii. **Martha Sanford "Margaret" Chasteen** was born on 27 Jan 1867 in Rockcasltle Co., KY . She died on 27 Jan 1945 in Threelinks, Rockcastle Co KY. She was buried in Phillips Cemetery Rockcastle Co KY 5863826.
Martha married **John Willis Phillips** son of John C Phillips and Louvisa Griffin on 13 Sep 1884. John was born on 28 Aug 1866 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died on 6 Feb 1910 in Threelinks Rockcastle Co KY.
- + 43 M xiii. **Abraham B "Abe" Chasteen** was born on 30 Dec 1869. He died in Jul 1918.
- 44 F xiv. **Mary Ann " Polly" Chasteen** was born on 20 Aug 1871 in Rockcasltle Co., KY . She died in 1900 in Rockcastle County , KY. She was buried in John Griffin Cemetery Cooksburg Rockcastle Co KY 6006762.
Mary married **John S Griffin** son of John Griffin and Mary Owens on 7 Aug 1889 in Rockcastle County , KY. John was born on 2 May 1864 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died in 1938 in Rockcastle County , KY.
- 45 F xv. **Ella E. Chasteen** was born on 20 Feb 1874 in Rockcasltle Co., KY . She died on 16 Oct 1882 in Ashland KY .
Ella married **John Lyons**.
- + 46 M xvi. **William Harrison "Harry" Chasteen** was born on 22 Nov 1877. He died on

24 Oct 1964.

9. **William R Chasteen** (Johnson "John", James) was born on 6 Nov 1820 in Richmond, Madison Co., KY . He died on 3 Jul 1881 in Lexington, Fayette Co KY . He was buried in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

William married **Martha A Sammons** daughter of John Sammons and Mary Lowery on 7 Sep 1842. Martha was born on 4 Sep 1820 in Madison Co., KY . She died on 14 Apr 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY . She was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, KY.

They had the following children:

- + 47 M i. **Stephen Louis Chasteen** was born on 13 Apr 1844. He died on 18 Oct 1926.
- + 48 M ii. **William Fox Chasteen** was born on 31 Aug 1846. He died on 5 May 1906.
- 49 M iii. **James Sanford Chasteen** was born on 11 Apr 1847 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 8 Jan 1899 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.
- 50 F iv. **Sallie Chasteen** was born on 2 Mar 1850 in Garrard Co KY . She died on 20 Dec 1929.
Sallie married **Henry Landwerth** in 1887 in Jefferson Co KY.
- 51 M v. **John L Chasteen** was born on 2 Mar 1853 in Madison Co KY . He died in 1853 in Fayette Co KY .
- 52 F vi. **Nancy Bell Chasteen** was born on 10 Aug 1855 in Fayette Co KY . She died in May 1939 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY .
Nancy married (1) **Frank Jones** on 19 Nov 1874 in Fayette Co KY .
Nancy married (2) **Louis Duffy** on 31 Jul 1899 in Jefferson Co KY.
- 53 F vii. **Julia Wolfe Chasteen** was born on 22 Nov 1856 in Fayette Co KY . She died on 4 Apr 1918 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . She was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery Louisville Jefferson Co KY 86710662.
- + 54 M viii. **Cassius M Chasteen** was born on 23 Nov 1856. He died on 12 Feb 1938.
- 55 F ix. **Mary Jane Chasteen** was born on 22 Apr 1860 in Fayette Co KY . She died in Feb 1949 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY .
- 56 F x. **Elizabeth J Chasteen** was born on 22 Apr 1860 in Fayette Co KY . She died in 1861 in Fayette Co KY .
- + 57 M xi. **Charles Miller Chasteen** was born on 22 Aug 1863. He died on 14 Jun 1921.

10. **Johnson Jr Chasteen** (Johnson "John", James) was born in 1822 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 28 Mar 1900 in Bloomfield Stoddard MO . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery

Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5143838.

Johnson married (1) **Nancy Hardin**. Nancy was born in 1821 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died in Nov 1881 in Rockcastle Co KY .

They had the following children:

- 58 F i. **Margaret Ann Chasteen** was born in 1844 in Rockcastle Co KY .
Margaret married **William M Young** on 23 Dec 1862 in Rockcastle Co KY .
- 59 M ii. **William "Bill" Chasteen** was born in 1845.
- 60 F iii. **Manerva "Mammy" Chasteen** was born in Oct 1846 in Rockcastle Co KY .
She died in 1930 in Rockcastle Co KY .
Manerva married **James A Loman** in 1867. James was born in 1843. He died in 1904.
- + 61 M iv. **Albright "Bright" Berry Chasteen** was born on 6 Jul 1849. He died on 25 Apr 1925.
- 62 F v. **Mary E Chasteen** was born in 1851.
- 63 F vi. **Rhoda A Chasteen** was born on 10 Jan 1862 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 1 Jun 1940 in Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Briarfield Cemetery Orlando Rockcastle Co KY 6989657.
Rhoda married **Drendon W "Boone" Burnett**. Drendon was born on 17 Apr 1852. He died on 5 Apr 1936. He was buried in Briarfield Cemetery Orlando Rockcastle Co KY 6989653.
- 64 M vii. **John Chasteen** was born in 1855.
- 65 F viii. **Elizabeth Chasteen** was born in 1856.
- + 66 M ix. **James Sr Chasteen** was born in Jan 1861. He died in 1954.
- 67 F x. **Eliza J Chasteen** was born in 1861 in Rockcastle Co KY .

Johnson married (2) **Artemisia Hysel** on 13 Apr 1882. Artemisia was born in 1863.

They had the following children:

- 68 F xi. **Susie J Chasteen** was born in 1888 in Rockcastle Co KY .
- 69 M xii. **Noah Chasteen** was born on 13 Dec 1888 in KY. He died on 14 Feb 1957 in Vinton OH .
Noah married **Mattie Gadd**. Mattie was born in 1890.
- 70 F xiii. **Rena Chasteen** was born on 4 Nov 1890 in Berea KY . She died on 15 Jan 1929 in Whitley KY.
Rena married **William Adkins**. William was born in 1888.
- 71 M xiv. **Austin Chasteen** was born on 17 Mar 1896 in Madison Co KY . He died on

9 Dec 1954 in Harlan KY.

- 72 M xv. **William Robert Chasteen** was born on 4 Sep 1900 in Brush Creek Rockcastle KY . He died on 29 Oct 1989 in Richmond Wayne IN.
William married **Bessie Jane Pennington**. Bessie was born on 2 Dec 1902 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 17 Mar 2002 in New Paris Preble OH .

14. **Henry Sr Chasteen** (Jesse C., Sr., James) was born about 1820 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died in 1854/1860 in Garrard KY.

Henry married **Pauline Hardin** in 1843 in Rockcastle Co., KY . Pauline was born in 1815 in Rockcastle Co., KY .

They had the following children:

- 73 F i. **Permelia Chasteen** was born in 1844.
- 74 M ii. **Mason Chasteen** was born in 1846.
- 75 M iii. **James S Chasteen** was born on 20 Jun 1847 in KY. He died on 8 May 1917 in Lincoln Co KY .
James married **Susan C Decker**. Susan was born in 1847. She died on 21 Oct 1926 in Lincoln Co KY .
- 76 F iv. **Mary Jane Chasteen** was born in 1849.
- 77 F v. **Susan Chasteen** was born in 1850.
- 78 F vi. **Frances Chasteen** was born in 1852.
- + 79 M vii. **Henry G Jr. Chasteen** was born on 17 Jun 1856. He died on 4 Dec 1932.

20. **Jesse Jr Chasteen** (Jesse C., Sr., James) was born in Feb 1832 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 22 May 1911 in Berea Madison Co., KY . He was buried in Berea Cemetery, Berea, Madison Co KY 8271124.

Jesse married (1) **Martha Frances Croucher** daughter of Edward Croucher and Naomi Flowers on 2 Mar 1855 in KY. Martha was born in Jun 1837 in Garrard Co KY . She died in 1904 in Garrard Co KY .

They had the following children:

- 80 M i. **William A Chasteen** was born on 14 Feb 1856 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 3 Nov 1935 in Madison Co KY .
- 81 F ii. **Rebecca A Chasteen** was born on 10 Jun 1859 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 16 Nov 1923 in Butler OH .
Rebecca married **Lewis Samuel Hardin**. Lewis was born in 1858. He died in 1912.

- 82 F iii. **Susie Salter Chasteen** was born on 30 Mar 1858. She died on 7 Mar 1936 in Madison KY.
- + 83 M iv. **George L Chasteen** was born on 30 Jul 1860. He died in 1938.
- 84 F v. **Eliza Ann Chasteen** was born on 4 Jan 1866 in Rockcastle Co KY . Eliza married **William Wren** on 25 Nov 1892 in Madison KY .
- 85 F vi. **Susan Chasteen** was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Garrard KY . She died on 7 Mar 1936 in Madison KY . She was buried in Richmond Cemetery . Susan married (1) **Thomas Hurt**. Susan married (2) **Gabe Salter**.
- + 86 M vii. **John Chasteen** was born on 20 May 1870. He died on 27 Dec 1942.
- 87 F viii. **Mary Frances "Fannie" Horner Chasteen** was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 20 Sep 1925 in KY. Mary married **Samuel Holmes** on 16 Jan 1890 in Rockcastle Co KY .
- 88 F ix. **Maggie Chasteen** was born on 3 Mar 1874 in Rockcastle Co KY . Maggie married **John W Simms** on 16 Oct 1892 in Madison KY .
- 89 F x. **Pauline Anna "Pliny" Chasteen** was born on 20 Dec 1876 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died in Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Scaffold Cane Cemetery Roundstone Rockcastle Co KY 18644691. Pauline married **Harvey Edward Miller**.
- 90 F xi. **Leonna Naomi Chasteen** was born in 1880 in Rockcastle Co KY .
- 91 M xii. **Joseph Ephraim Chasteen** was born on 1 Mar 1883 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 10 Oct 1961 in Madison KY . Joseph married **Lillie Bell Purcell**.
- 92 M xiii. **James "Bud" Chasteen** was born in 1884 in Rockcastle Co KY .

Jesse married (2) **Rebecca Croucher** daughter of Edward Croucher and Naomi Flowers on 1 Nov 1904. Rebecca was born in 1841 in Madison Co KY .

- 21. **Nicholas Ballard Chasteen** (Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 15 Oct 1835 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died - 17 Apr 1865 in Madison Co., KY or Berea Cemetery, Berea, Madison Co, KY 8271144.

Nicholas married **Margaret Snyder** on 17 Apr 1865. Margaret was born on 28 Apr 1844 in Whitely Co KY . She died on 9 May 1918 in Berea Madison Co KY . She was buried in Berea Cemetery Berea Madison Co KY 8271131.

They had the following children:

- 93 F i. **Susan E Chasteen** was born in 1866. Susan married **Frank Pinkston Ambrose**. Frank was born in 1858. He died

in 1922.

- + 94 M ii. **James Goins Chasteen** was born in Jan 1869. He died in Nov 1932.
- 95 M iii. **Simon P Chasteen** was born in 1873.
- 96 M iv. **Jesse Chasteen** was born in 1875.
- 97 F v. **Matilda Belle Chasteen** was born in 1879. She died in 1920.
- + 98 M vi. **Marion Arthur Chasteen** was born on 18 Mar 1881. He died on 8 Apr 1962.
- 99 F vii. **Mary M Chasteen** was born in 1884.
- 100 M viii. **Harry Tiffany Chasteen** was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Disputanta KY . He died on 19 Nov 1977 in Dayton Montgomery OH.
Harry married **Flora**. Flora was born in 1887.

22. **Austin Jesse Chasteen** (Jesse C., Sr., James) was born about 1838 in Warren Co., KY . He died on 12 Feb 1862 in Pulaski Co KY from wounds received at Mill Springs . He was buried in Mill Springs National Cemetery, Nancy, Pulaski Co KY 54161113.

Austin married **Julia Ann Crutcher** on 10 Feb 1856 in Garrard Co KY. Julia was born on 14 Feb 1832. She died on 2 Aug 1879 in Casey KY . She was buried in cremated 93997133.

They had the following children:

- 101 F i. **Cornelia Frances Chasteen** was born on 4 Jul 1857 in Casey Co KY . She died on 16 Nov 1934. She was buried in Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery Liberty Casey Co KY 18123128.
Cornelia married (1) **James M Jackman**. James was born in 1851. He died in 1879.
Cornelia married (2) **James Monday**. James was born in 1856. He died in 1912.
- + 102 M ii. **Reuben Nickolas Chasteen** was born on 16 Jan 1860. He died on 21 Jan 1950.
- + 103 M iii. **Austin Jesse Chasteen** was born on 27 Mar 1862. He died on 29 Sep.

Fourth Generation

31. **William James Chasteen** (Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 22 May 1841 in Clear Creek Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 19 Mar 1912 in KY. He was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co., KY 75439718 .

William married **Elizabeth Jane Ann Dooley** daughter of Isaac Dooley and Mary Carpenter. Elizabeth was born in 1847 in Rockcastle Co KY. She died on 18 Mar 1891 in Rockcastle Co KY.

They had the following children:

- 104 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Chasteen** was born in Sep 1867 in Rockcastle Co KY. She died on 12 Mar 1933. She was buried in Barnett Cemetery, Hardin, Marshall Co 103193858.
Mary married **James Wallace Barnet**. James was born in Feb 1852 in Scott Co VA . He died on 15 Feb 1924 in Orlando Rockcastle Co KY . He was buried in Barnett Cemetery Hardin Marshall Co 103819488.
- + 105 M ii. **Isaac Arch Chasteen** was born in May 1868. He died in 1937.
- + 106 M iii. **John T Chasteen** was born in Jul 1870. He died in 1961.
- 107 F iv. **Nancy A "Nannie" Chasteen** was born on 23 Mar 1873 in Rockcastle Co KY. She died on 1 Sep 1938 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle Co KY .
- 108 F v. **Isabelle Isaac Chasteen** was born in 1875 in Rockcastle Co KY. She died on 7 Jul 1876 in Rockcastle Co KY.
- 109 F vi. **Lillie Chasteen** was born on 6 Dec 1876 in Rockcastle Co KY. She died on 12 Dec 1956 in Parker TX .
- 110 M vii. **Brightberry V Chasteen** was born in Aug 1879 in Rockcastle Co KY.
- + 111 M viii. **Sherman Chasteen** was born on 25 Feb 1882. He died on 25 Oct 1957.
- 112 F ix. **Florence Chasteen** was born on 30 Sep 1884 in KY. She died on 21 May 1968 in Berea, Madison Co KY .
- + 113 M x. **Willis Chasteen** was born on 28 Apr 1887. He died on 10 May 1927.
- + 114 M xi. **William Oscar Chasteen** was born on 18 Jan 1891.
- 115 M xii. **Archibald Chasteen** was born on 18 Jan 1891.

33. **Wallace Clark "Wollis" Chasteen** (Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 14 Nov 1844 in Clear Creek, Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 15 Jun 1913 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co., KY 5247208.

Wallace married **Mary Catherine Harding**. Mary was born on 8 May 1845. She died on 15

Jun 1913. She was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co., KY 5247209.

They had the following children:

- 116 F i. **Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Chasteen** was born in 1867 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 12 Mar 1933 in Wolf Creek Rd. Orlando, Rockcastle county.
- + 117 M ii. **Rev William J. "Billy" Chasteen** was born on 31 Dec 1868. He died in 1918.
- 118 F iii. **Martha Alice Chasteen** was born on 3 May 1869 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 16 Apr 1898 in Rockcastle County , KY. She was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co KY 5427210.
Martha married **H C "John" Griffin** on 7 Aug 1889 in Rockcastle County , KY.
- 119 F iv. **Serrilda Chasteen** was born on 2 Mar 1871 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 30 Mar 1898 in Rockcastle County , KY. She was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co KY 5247217.
- + 120 M v. **John Walker Chasteen** was born in Mar 1875. He died in 1919.
- 121 F vi. **Lucille Catherine "Lucy" Chasteen** was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Brush Creek, Rockcastle Co KY. She died on 14 Apr 1972 in Richmond, IN .
- 122 F vii. **Nora E Chasteen** was born in 1879 in Richmond, IN . She died in 1970 in Richmond, IN . She was buried in Scaffold Cane Cemetery, Roundstone, Rockcastle Co KY 5854555.
Nora married **James F Bishop**.
- 123 F viii. **Fluery J Chasteen** was born on 2 Aug 1882 in Richmond, IN . She died on 8 May 1894 in Richmond, IN .
- 124 M ix. **Brightberry "Brite" Chasteen** was born on 10 May 1886 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died in 1973. He was buried in Richmond Cemetery Richmond Madison Co KY 81730436.
Brightberry married **Susie S.** Susie was born in 1896. She died in 1957. She was buried in Richmond Cemetery Richmond Madison Co KY 81730472.

34. **John Littleberry Chasteen** (Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 4 Sep 1846 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 24 May 1912 in Larimer CO . He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Loveland Larimer Co CO 15023052 .

John married **Mary Frances Rosebrook** on 31 Jan 1878. Mary was born on 26 Feb 1859 in DeKalb Co Ill., . She died on 31 Jul 1900 in Hot Sulphur Springs, CO. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Loveland Larimer Co CO 40504056.

They had the following children:

- 125 F i. **Mattie Chasteen** was born on 20 Dec 1878 in Larimer, CO. She died on 23 Mar 1892 in Larimer, CO. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Loveland Larimer Co CO 40504057.

- + 126 M ii. **Edward John Chasteen** was born on 24 May 1880. He died on 12 Sep 1947.
- 127 M iii. **Charles E Chasteen** was born on 11 Feb 1882 in Larimer, CO. He died on 16 Mar 1882 in Larimer, CO. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Loveland Larimer Co CO 40504058.
- + 128 M iv. **Melvin William Chasteen** was born on 4 Nov 1883. He died on 17 Nov 1962.
- 129 F v. **Jesse Florence Chasteen** was born on 20 Sep 1887 in Larimer, CO. She died on 12 Jul 1973 in Larimer, CO. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery Loveland Larimer Co CO 15023097 .
Jesse married **William W Whiteside** on 15 Sep 1907.
- 130 F vi. **Stella Mary Chasteen** was born on 19 Aug 1892 in Larimer, CO. She died on 20 Feb 1981 in Fayette, ID.
Stella married **Bert C Dwinell** on 30 Aug 1911.
- + 131 M vii. **Harry Sanford Chasteen** was born on 13 Oct 1897. He died on 1 Oct 1962.

39. **Lorenzo Brightberry Dowell Chasteen** (Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 10 Apr 1860 in Jackson Co KY . He died on 8 Mar 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY).

Lorenzo married (1) **Nellie Elizabeth Monahan** daughter of William Monahan and Mary Clark. Nellie died in 1886.

They had the following children:

- 132 F i. **Addie Mae Chasteen** was born on 4 Oct 1884 in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY. She died on 17 May 1972. She was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co KY 62166517.
Addie married **Charles LeBlanc**. Charles was born in 1900 in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY.
- 133 F ii. **Susie Chasteen** was born in 1886.

Lorenzo married (2) **Effie (Richmond) Puckett** in 1883. Effie was born in Rockcastle Co KY .

They had the following children:

- 134 M iii. **Thomas L Chasteen**.
- + 135 M iv. **Jesse Chasteen** was born on 16 Sep 1905. He died in Nov 1982.
- 136 F v. **Roxie Nan Chasteen** was born in 1914. She died in 1993.
Roxie married **John Phillip Shindlebower**. John was born in 1903. He died in 1978.
- 137 F vi. **Crissy Chasteen**.

Crissy married **Smith**.

- 138 F vii. **June Chasteen**.
June married **Claude Lee Decker**.

Lorenzo married (3) **Rachel Isabelle Isaacs** daughter of William Isaacs and Frances Rector. Rachel was born on 10 Oct 1874 in McKee, Jackson, KY. She died in Oct 1899 in Climax, Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in King Clark Cemetery, Climax Rockcastle Co KY 5839927.

They had the following children:

- + 139 M viii. **William Sherman "Pop" Chasteen** was born on 29 Oct 1891. He died on 23 May 1981.
- + 140 M ix. **John Robert Chasteen** was born on 9 Feb 1892. He died in 1996.
- 141 F x. **Martha F Chasteen** was born on 25 Oct 1894 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 22 Jun 1983 in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY . She was buried in Eastern Cemetery, Jefferson Co KY 80101936 .
- 142 F xi. **Addie Mae Chasteen** was born in 1896 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died in Louisville. Jefferson Co KY .
- 143 F xii. **Nora Chasteen** was born in Jan 1883 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died in 1989.
Nora married **Pat Dooley**. Pat was born about 1880.
- 144 M xiii. **Thomas Lee Chasteen** was born on 12 Dec 1903 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died on 11 Jan 1965 in Lousivile Jefferson Co KY . He was buried in Eastern Cemetery Louisville, Jefferson Co KY 76877176.
Thomas married **Jennie O**. Jennie was born on 3 Nov 1906. She died on 3 May 2000 in Louisville Co KY . She was buried in Eastern Cemetery Louisville Jefferson Co KY 76877300.
- 145 M xiv. **Jesse Chasteen**.
- 146 F xv. **Christie Chasteen**.
- 147 F xvi. **Roxie Chasteen**.
- 148 F xvii. **Lizzie Chasteen**.

43. **Abraham B "Abe" Chasteen** (Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 30 Dec 1869 in Rockcasltle Co., KY . He died in Jul 1918 in Rockcasltle Co., KY . He was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co., KY 5247216.

Abraham married **Margaret Ellen Cummins** daughter of Bluford Cummins and Mary Mullins on 5 Mar 1890 in Rockcastle County , KY. Margaret was born on 5 Mar 1874 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 10 Dec 1940 in Rockcastle County , KY.

Abraham and Margaret had the following children:

- 149 F i. **Delora E Chasteen** was born in Feb 1891 in Rockcastle County , KY.
- 150 M ii. **Georgia M Dennie Chasteen** was born in Apr 1898 in Rockcastle County , KY.
- 151 M iii. **Harry D Chasteen** was born on 24 Aug 1900 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died on 8 Apr 1985 in Boyle Co KY . He was buried in Red Hill Cemetery Livingston Rockcastle Co KY .
Harry married **Pearl J Baker** on 16 Jul 1921 in Rockcastle County , KY.
Pearl was born on 1 May 1897 in Red Hill Cemetery Livingston Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 30 Apr 1975 in Mt. Vernon Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Red Hill Cemetery Rockcastle Co KY. 6955251.
- 152 F iv. **Della B Chasteen** was born on 28 May 1905 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 29 Mar 1987 in Rockcastle County , KY.
Della married **Adams**.
- 153 F v. **Beulah L Chasteen** was born on 9 Jul 1909 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 11 Jan 1991 in Rockcastle County , KY.
- 154 F vi. **Melissa Chasteen**.
Melissa married **Moses**.

46. **William Harrison "Harry" Chasteen** (Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 22 Nov 1877 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 24 Oct 1964 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Rockcastle Co., KY 5863337.

William married **Adeline Addie Marie W Hiatt** on 25 Dec 1900 in Rockcastle County , KY. Adeline was born on 16 Feb 1881 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 10 Sep 1941 in Rockcastle County , KY. She was buried in Hiatt Cemetery Rockcastle Co KY 5863335.

They had the following children:

- 155 F i. **Ona Gertrude Chasteen** was born on 16 Aug 1902 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 27 Jun 1989 in Rockcastle County , KY. She was buried in Hiatt Cemetery Rockcastle Co KY 5863369.
- 156 M ii. **Hubert Chasteen** was born on 13 Aug 1905 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died r in Rockcastle County , KY.
Hubert married **Ann Lee Reppert**.
- 157 F iii. **Eliza Ellen Chasteen** was born on 25 Jun 1908 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 16 Mar 1970.
- + 158 M iv. **William Herman Chasteen** was born on 1 Apr 1914. He died on 22 Oct 1980.

47. **Stephen Louis Chasteen** (William R, Johnson "John", James) was born on 13 Apr 1844 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 18 Oct 1926 in Woodford, KY.

Stephen married **Amelia Ann Davis** on 19 Oct 1865 in Woodford KY . Amelia was born in 1849. She died on 17 Feb 1924 in Woodford KY .

They had the following children:

- 159 F i. **Lilly Belle Chasteen** was born on 10 May 1869 in Fayette Co KY .
Lilly married **George Howard Mahanas**.
- 160 ii. **Alonzo or Chasteen** was born on 14 Apr 1871.
- 161 F iii. **Mary Lena f Chasteen** was born on 1 Sep 1874 in Fayette Co KY .
Mary married **John David Veach**.
- 162 M iv. **Hillward Chasteen** was born on 25 Dec 1876 in Fayette Co KY . He died in 1939.
Hillward married **Cora Mahala Parker**.
- 163 F v. **Margaret (Maggie) Lyons Chasteen** was born on 10 Jan 1879 in Fayette Co KY . She died on 10 May 1921 in Lexington Fayette Co KY .
Margaret married **Charles T Reed**.
- 164 M vi. **James Riley Chasteen** was born on 12 Nov 1880 in Fayette Co KY . He died in 1928 in Woodford KY .
- 165 M vii. **Robert Christie Chasteen** was born on 1 Oct 1883 in Fayette Co KY . He died in 1932.
Robert married **Carrie Davis**.
- 166 M viii. **Wilbur Chasteen** was born on 21 Mar 1885 in Fayette Co KY . He died on 6 May 1950 in Lexington Fayette Co KY .
Wilbur married **Iona Smith** in 1902.
- 167 M ix. **John Hecky Chasteen** was born on 4 Oct 1886 in KY. He died on 6 May 1950 in Lexington Fayette Co KY .
John married **Catherine (Katie) Troket**.
- 168 F x. **Bessie Chasteen** was born on 10 Jun 1888 in KY.
Bessie married **Lee Davis**.
- 169 F xi. **Millie Ann Chasteen** was born on 3 Oct 1890 in Fayette Co KY . She died in 1896. She was buried in Pisgah Presbyterian Church Cemetery Pisgah Woodford Co KY 58794978.

48. **William Fox Chasteen** (William R, Johnson "John", James) was born on 31 Aug 1846 in Rockcastle Co., KY . He died on 5 May 1906 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, KY.

William married (1) **Julia Whitney** in 1870 in KY. Julia was born in 1849 in KY. She died on

8 Jul 1883 in KY.

They had the following children:

- 170 M i. **William Bert Chasteen** was born on 27 Feb 1872 in Fayette Co KY . He died on 16 Nov 1935 in Fayette Co KY . He was buried in Lexington Cemetery Lexington Fayette Co KY 49562935.
William married (1) **Mary B Biggerstaff**. Mary was born on 12 Jul 1878 in KY. She died on 10 Sep 1916 in Fayette Co KY . She was buried in Lexington Cemetery Lexington Fayette Co KY 49562905.
William married (2) **Emma Klair**. Emma was born on 28 Dec 1880 in Fayette Co KY . She died on 18 May 1959 in Fayette Co KY .

William married (2) **Mary Henry Staples**. Mary was born on 7 Oct 1855 in Sedalia Pettis MO . She died on 22 Jul 1927 in Pueblo Pueblo Co KY.

They had the following children:

- 171 F ii. **Lucy Virginia Chasteen** was born on 23 Oct 1886 in Cooper MO . She died in Dec 1963 in Pueblo Pueblo Co CO.
- 172 M iii. **Thomas John Chasteen** was born on 15 May 1890 in Pueblo Pueblo Co CO. He died on 26 May 1975 in Pueblo Pueblo Co CO.
Thomas married **Mae Gadd** on 1 Jul 1914 in Pueblo Pueblo Co CO.
- + 173 M iv. **Stephan Fox Chasteen** was born on 26 Feb 1894. He died on 26 Oct 1956.
- 174 M v. **Abner Bernard Chasteen** was born on 21 May 1896 in Pueblo Co CO . He died on 11 Oct 1966 in Pueblo Co CO . He was buried in Roselawn Cemetery Pueblo Pueblo Co CO 51699295.
Abner married **Wilma Violet Pope** in Aug 1928. Wilma was born in 1900. She died on 5 Jun 1958. She was buried in Roselawn Cemetery Pueblo Pueblo Co CO 51699241 and 111223754.

54. **Cassius M Chasteen** (William R, Johnson "John", James) was born on 23 Nov 1856 in Bourbon Co KY . He died on 12 Feb 1938 in Lexington Fayette Co KY . He was buried in Lexington Cemetery Lexington Fayette Co KY 75422240.

Cassius married **Mary E Proctor**. Mary was born in 1856. She died in 1938. She was buried in Lexington Cemetery Lexington Fayette Co KY 86709126.

They had the following children:

- 175 F i. **Nellie B Chasteen** was born in 1878.
- 176 M ii. **John R Chasteen** was born on 7 Jun 1891 in Lexington Fayette Co KY . He died on 20 Apr 1948 in Lexington Fayette Co KY . He was buried in Lexington Cemetery Lexington Fayette Co KY 101569257.
John married **Minnie Baker**. Minnie was born on 16 Oct 1899 in KY. She

died on 7 May 1970. She was buried in Lexington Cemetery Lexington Fayette Co KY 122415505.

57. **Charles Miller Chasteen** (William R, Johnson "John", James) was born on 22 Aug 1863 in Fayette Co KY . He died on 14 Jun 1921 in Jefferson Co KY. He was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery Louisville Jefferson Co KY 75421454.

Charles married (1) **Mary Fulton** in 1885 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY .

They had the following children:

- 177 M i. **John Miller Chasteen** was born in 1892. He died on 14 Jun 1912 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY .

Charles married (2) **RITA** in 1900 in KY.

61. **Albright "Bright" Berry Chasteen** (Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born on 6 Jul 1849 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 25 Apr 1925. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 86710980.

Albright married **Mary Mollie Snyder** in 1868. Mary was born in 1855 in Whitley Co KY . She died in 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 178 M i. **John H Chasteen** was born in 1872. He died in 1900.
- + 179 M ii. **William Moss "BILLY" Chasteen** was born in May 1875. He died in 1905.
- 180 F iii. **Viola G Chasteen** was born in 1876 in KY.
Viola married **William Gatliff** on 22 Dec 1893 in Rockcastle Co KY .
- 181 F iv. **Marian (Manervy) H Chasteen** was born on 25 Jan 1878.
- + 182 M v. **Nicholas Chasteen** was born on 10 Aug 1878. He died in 1962.
- 183 F vi. **Louisa Chasteen** was born in 1881.
- 184 F vii. **Jennie Chasteen** was born on 15 Feb 1882 in KY. She died on 22 Nov 1939.
- 185 F viii. **Margaret Chasteen** was born in 1882 in KY.
Margaret married **Thomas C "Gadd" Coffey**. Thomas was born on 2 Dec 1880.
- 186 M ix. **Bright Chasteen** was born in 1888.
- 187 M x. **Calvin Chasteen** was born in 1891.
- 188 F xi. **Virginia Chasteen** was born in May 1891. She died on 9 Sep 1979. She was buried in Berea Cemetery Berea Madison Co KY 13213483.

Virginia married (1) **Henry Gadd**.
Virginia married (2) **Jake Wolfe**.

66. **James Sr Chasteen** (Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born in Jan 1861 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died in 1954 in Rockcastle Co KY . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5143848.

James married **Mary Coffey** daughter of William Coffey and Eliza Nash on 5 Apr 1883 in Rockcastle Co KY . Mary was born in May 1862 in Grainger Co TN . She died on 12 Jun 1935. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5143851.

They had the following children:

- 189 F i. **Alice Chasteen** was born in Feb 1884.
- 190 M ii. **Henry Chasteen** was born in Sep 1885.
Henry married **Nora Johnson**.
- + 191 M iii. **James "Jim" Chasteen** was born on 23 Sep 1885. He died on 7 Nov 1944.
- 192 M iv. **William "Bill" Nelson Chasteen** was born on 24 Mar 1887 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 19 Sep 1967 in Rockcastle Co KY . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery at Dicey Cope Chapel 5144120.
William married **Glatha Anglin** daughter of Robert Anglin and Cordelia Cope Anglin. Glatha was born in Nov 1890 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 6 Jul 1948 in Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5144121.
- 193 F v. **Nancy "Nannie" Chasteen** was born on 24 Feb 1889. She died on 28 May 1996. She was buried in Chasteen Cem. Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5170992.
Nancy married **Samuel Shearer**. Samuel was born in Mar 1885. He died in 1967.
- 194 F vi. **Ida Chasteen** was born on 24 Apr 1895 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 23 Jun 1973 in Madison Co. Ky .
- 195 F vii. **Mary Eliza "Lize" Chasteen** was born in Sep 1899 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died in 1995 in Rockcastle Co KY .
Mary married **Gus Croucher**. Gus was born in 1897 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died in 1974 in Rockcastle Co KY . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery at Loman Hill Rockcastle Co KY. 5170959.
- 196 F viii. **Mollie Chasteen** was born on 8 Oct 1904 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died in 1996 in Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5170961 .
- 197 F ix. **Sarah B Chasteen** was born on 16 May 1892 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 22 Dec 1987 in Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Chasteen

Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5170976.
Sarah married **Gadd**.

79. **Henry G Jr. Chasteen** (Henry Sr, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 17 Jun 1856 in Garrett Floyd Co KY . He died on 4 Dec 1932 in Indianapolis Marion Co IN . He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis Marion Co IN 96170482.

Henry married **Priscilla Coleman**. Priscilla was born in 1846. She died in 1912. She was buried in Locust Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Kings Mountain Lincoln Co KY 96184218.

They had the following children:

- + 198 M i. **James Raymond Chasteen** was born on 10 Jan 1883. He died on 27 Jan 1958.

83. **George L Chasteen** (Jesse Jr, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 30 Jul 1860 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died in 1938 in Garrard Co KY . He was buried in Cartersville Cemetery Paint Lick Garrard Co KY 6981137.

George married **Margaret Maggie Poynter** daughter of Walker Poynter and Aresna Thompson on 26 Dec 1882 in Dripping Springs KY . Margaret was born on 31 Jan 1861 in Flatwoods KY . She died on 9 Feb 1945 in Garrard Co KY . She was buried in Cartersville Cemetery Paint Lick Garrard Co KY 6981136.

They had the following children:

- + 199 M i. **William Wick Chasteen** was born on 8 Jul 1889. He died on 2 Aug 1969.

- 200 M ii. **James Chasteen Chasteen** was born on 12 Apr 1902 in Cartersville KY . He died on 24 Apr 1999 in Apr 1999 Hamilton Butler Co OH .

James married **Lula Frederick** on 28 Dec 1923 in Mt. Vernon Rockcastle Co KY.

86. **John Chasteen** (Jesse Jr, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 20 May 1870 in Garrard Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 27 Dec 1942 in Fayette KY . He was buried in Richmond Cemetery Madison Co KY 77243984.

John married **Nancy (Nannie) Haley**. Nancy was born in 1860. She died in 1942. She was buried in Richmond Cemetery Madison Co KY 77243956.

They had the following children:

- 201 F i. **Pearl Chasteen** was born on 28 Jan 1895. She died on 24 Jan 1970. She was buried in Richmond Cemetery Madison Co KY 113068031.

Pearl married **William McSwain**.

- 202 M ii. **Ernest Chasteen** was born in 1897. He died in 1952.

- 203 M iii. **Jesse Chasteen** was born in 1900.
- 204 M iv. **John R Chasteen** was born in 1901. He died in 1966.
- 205 M v. **Wallace Chasteen** was born in 1903. He died in 1932.
- 206 M vi. **Lewis D Chasteen** was born in 1905.

94. **James Goins Chasteen** (Nicholas Ballard, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born in Jan 1869 in KY. He died in Nov 1932.

James married **Mary Elizabeth Ambrose**. Mary was born in 1872. She died in 1904.

They had the following children:

- 207 F i. **Mariah Chasteen** was born in 1891.
- 208 F ii. **Gertrude Chasteen** was born in 1893.
- 209 F iii. **Myrtle Chasteen** was born in 1893.
- 210 F iv. **Mattie Chasteen** was born in 1895.
- 211 F v. **Fannie Chasteen** was born in 1897.
- 212 F vi. **Sarah Chasteen** was born in 1899.

98. **Marion Arthur Chasteen** (Nicholas Ballard, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 18 Mar 1881. He died on 8 Apr 1962 in Fayette Co KY . He was buried in Berea Cemetery Berea Madison Co KY 8271136 .

Marion married **Mary Francis (Fidelia) Williams**. Mary was born in 1885. She died in 1977. She was buried in Berea Cemetery Berea Madison Co KY 8271140.

They had the following children:

- 213 F i. **Ruth Chasteen** was born in 1906.
- 214 M ii. **Ralph Otto Chasteen** was born on 19 Mar 1909. He died on 22 Oct 1922. He was buried in Berea Cemetery Berea Madison Co KY 8271149.
- 215 F iii. **Geneva Chasteen** was born in 1910.
- 216 F iv. **Sylvia Pearl Chasteen** was born in 1923. She died in 2006.

102. **Reuben Nickolas Chasteen** (Austin Jesse, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 16 Jan 1860 in Liberty, Casey Co KY . He died on 21 Jan 1950 in Texico Jefferson Co IL . He was buried in Union Chapel Cemetery Texico Jefferson Co IL 54160222.

Reuben married **Alice Andrew Summers**. Alice was born on 11 Jan 1863. She died on 11 Aug 1938 in Texico Jefferson Co IL . She was buried in Union Chapel Cemetery Texico

Jefferson Co IL 54160562.

They had the following children:

- 217 M i. **Jesse Wilkins Chasteen** was born on 28 Dec 1884. He died in 1971.
- + 218 M ii. **James Ogle Chasteen** was born on 5 Sep 1885. He died on 11 Oct 1972.
- 219 M iii. **Charles Melvin Chasteen** was born on 15 Aug 1890. He died on 3 May 1948. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia Marion Co IL 56258748.
Charles married **Ethel Edith Payne**. Ethel was born in 1891. She died in 1963. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery Centralia Marion Co IL 86258749.
- 220 F iv. **Gerva Mable Chasteen** was born on 8 Jul 1893 in Jefferson Co IL . She died on 5 Aug 1978 in Centralia Marion Co IL . She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Sandoval Marion Co IL 95109131.
Gerva married **George C Sanders** in 1937.
- 221 M v. **William Gale Chasteen** was born on 18 Jan 1894 in Jefferson Co IL . He died on 25 Dec 1975. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Sandoval Marion Co IL 95037500.
William married **Lucy J Atchinson**. Lucy was born in 1884. She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Sandoval Marion Co IL 95079327.
- 222 F vi. **Vera Wilmetta Chasteen** was born in 1889. She died in 1990. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery Pueblo Poeblo Co CO 30155851.
Vera married **Perc C Cunningham**. Perc was born in 1896. He died in 1961. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery Pueblo Pueblo Co CO 30155858.
- 223 F vii. **Flora Etta Chasteen** was born on 24 Mar 1902. She died on 16 Jun 1992 in San Benito Co CA . She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Sandoval Marion Co IL 95085640.
Flora married **Allen Keith Reynolds**. Allen was born in 1892. He died in 1965. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Sandoval Marion Co IL 95085343.

103. **Austin Jesse Chasteen** (Austin Jesse, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 27 Mar 1862. He died on 29 Sep.

Austin married **Kate**. Kate was born in 1871.

They had the following children:

- 224 M i. **Joseph Dennis Chasteen** was born in 1892.
- 225 M ii. **Lenard Chasteen** was born in 1907.

- 226 M iii. **Fadius Chasteen** was born in 1909.
Fadius married **Catherine Abell**. Catherine was born in 1871. She died in 1947.
- 227 F iv. **Maud A Chasteen** was born in 1890.
- 228 M v. **Joseph Dennis Chasteen** was born in 1892.
- 229 F vi. **Mary F Chasteen** was born in 1893.

Fifth Generation

105. **Isaac Arch Chasteen** (William James, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born in May 1868 in Rockcastle Co KY. He died in 1937 in Trotwood, Montgomery Co OH .

Isaac married **Matilda J "Tiller" Laswell** daughter of David Laswell and Flora Clark on 23 Apr 1891 in Rockcastle County , KY.

They had the following children:

- 230 F i. **Ida Chasteen** was born in Jun 1892.
Ida married **Black**.
- 231 M ii. **William David Chasteen** was born in Jan 1895.
- 232 F iii. **Effie B Chasteen** was born in Jan 1897.
- 233 M iv. **John F Chasteen** was born in Mar 1899.
- 234 F v. **Bessie Chasteen** was born in 1901.
- 235 M vi. **Oscar Chasteen** was born in 1904.
- 236 F vii. **Cumile "Lillie" Chasteen** was born in 1906.

106. **John T Chasteen** (William James, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born in Jul 1870 in Rockcastle Co KY. He died in 1961 in OK.

John married **Matilda McKinley Ash** daughter of McDaniel Ash and Mary Purcell on 22 Oct 1893 in Rockcastle County , KY. Matilda was born on 12 Nov 1877 in VA. She died on 4 Jul 1940.

They had the following children:

- 237 M i. **Orbin Chasteen** was born on 12 Oct 1894. He died on 20 Jul 1906. He was buried in Johnetta Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Rockcastle Co KY 5247260.

111. **Sherman Chasteen** (William James, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 25 Feb 1882 in Headwaters of Crooked Creek, Rockcastle Co KY. He died on 25 Oct 1957 in Middlesboro, Bell, KY . He was buried in Hurst Cemetery Middlesboro Bell Co KY 97655782.

Sherman married **Nancy Ann Gatliff** on 1 Nov 1903 in Rockcastle County , KY. Nancy was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 13 Aug 1977 in Middlesboro, Bell, KY.

They had the following children:

- 238 F i. **Jese Chasteen** was born on 11 Sep 1904 in Bixby, Oklahoma.
Jese married **Clell Norton**.

- 239 F ii. **Edith Chasteen** was born on 26 Mar 1907 in Rockcastle County , KY.
Edith married (1) **Wayne Heath**. Wayne was born in 1890. He died in 1910.
Edith married (2) **George Branscome**.
- 240 F iii. **Ollie Jane Chasteen** was born on 14 Apr 1909 in Rockcastle County , KY.
She died on 16 Jan 1985 in Rockcastle County , KY. She was buried in
Skaggs Creek Baptist Church cemetery,Rockcastle, KY .
Ollie married **Roy Norton**. Roy was born on 5 Feb 1900 in Rockcastle
County , KY. He died on 22 Mar 1983 in Rockcastle County , KY. He was
buried in Skaggs Creek Baptist Church cemetery,Rockcastle, KY .
- 241 M iv. **John Chasteen** was born on 27 Jan 1912 in Rockcastle County , KY.
John married **Lorene Pruitt**.
- 242 M v. **Edward Chasteen** was born on 26 Aug 1914 in Rockcastle County , KY.
Edward married (1) **Libby Giles**.
Edward married (2) **Pansy Pearl**.
- 243 F vi. **Gertrude Chasteen** was born on 3 Jan 1917 in Rockcastle County , KY.
Gertrude married **Carl Carlson**.
- 244 F vii. **Ruby Chasteen** was born on 12 Oct 1920 in Bromo, Rockcastle Co KY.
Ruby married (1) **Geno Bossolono**.
Ruby married (2) **Dick Reeser**.
- 245 M viii. **Kenneth Chasteen** was born on 23 Feb 1922 in Bromo, Rockcastle Co KY.
Kenneth married **Glays Steller**.
- 246 M ix. **Bruce Chasteen** was born on 2 Jun 1924 in Bromo, Rockcastle Co KY.
Bruce married **Mildred Bolton**.
113. **Willis Chasteen** (William James, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on
28 Apr 1887 in Rockcastle Co KY. He died on 10 May 1927 in Hamilton, Butler Co Oh .

Willis married **Ida Mae Berry** daughter of James Berry and Armina Metcalf. Ida was born
on 27 Sep 1891 in Rockcastle Co KY. She died on 27 Jul 1973 in OH. She was buried in
Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jefferson Co KY 75440275.

They had the following children:
- 247 F i. **Jewel Chasteen** was born on 17 Oct 1911 in Disputanta, Rockcastle Co KY.
She died in Rockcastle County , KY.
Jewel married **Monroe Jarvis "Rhody" Parsons** on 2 Oct 1931. Monroe was
born on 6 Jun 1905 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died on 23 Apr 1962 in
Renfro Valley, Rockcastle Co KY .
- 248 F ii. **Vera Belle Chasteen** was born on 14 Apr 1914 in Rockcastle County , KY.
She died on 29 Jan 2000. She was buried in Davids Cemetery Kettering
Montgomery Co OH 43320274.

Vera married **Ralph Luman Wolfe** on 18 May 1945. Ralph was born on 18 Feb 1908. He died on 2 Oct 1960 in Dayton, Ohio. He was buried in Davids Cemetery Kettering Montgomery Co OH 73320271.

249 F iii. **Florence Mabel Chasteen** was born on 29 Feb 1916 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 21 Oct 1960 in Dayton, Ohio . She was buried in Dayton, Ohio .

Florence married **Elmer Angus Lawson**. Elmer was born on 24 Feb 1920. He died in 1994 in Dayton, Ohio . He was buried in Dayton, Ohio .

250 F iv. **Mildred Chasteen** was born on 12 Jul 1919.
Mildred married **Curtis Smith** in 1944.

251 M v. **Willis Arnold Chasteen** was born on 17 Jan 1923 in Rockcastle County , KY. Willis married **Betty Jean Long** on 25 Dec 1948 in Dayton, Ohio .

114. **William Oscar Chasteen** (William James, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 18 Jan 1891 in Goochland, Rockcastle Co KY . He was buried in Dreyfus, Madison Co, KY 31936427.

William married **Eva Walker Clark** daughter of Wiliam Clark and Elizabeth McGuire on 23 Mar 1912. Eva was born in Mar 1895 in Rockcastle Co KY. She died in 1947. She was buried in Dreyfus, Madison Co, KY 31936382.

They had the following children:

252 M i. **Gilbert Lester Chasteen** was born in Jan 1913. He died on 23 Aug 1981.
Gilbert married **Etta Beulah Baker**.

253 M ii. **Burgess Lewis Chasteen** was born on 4 Nov 1914 in Clear Creek, Rockcastle Co KY. He died on 26 Mar 1998 in Richmond, In.
Burgess married (1) **Mary Creech Miller**. Mary was born on 17 Feb 1916 in Rockcastle Co KY .
Burgess married (2) **Mary Etta Harris** in 1947 in Richmond IN. Mary was born in 1924 in IN.

254 M iii. **Willis Raymond Chasteen** was born on 5 Oct 1916.
Willis married **Maude Parker**.

255 F iv. **Geneva Frances Chasteen** was born on 26 Sep 1918.
Geneva married **Johnson**.

256 M v. **Delbert Roscoe Chasteen** was born on 12 Mar 1921.

+ 257 M vi. **William Oscar Chasteen** was born on 10 Mar 1923. He died on 23 Oct 2007.

258 M vii. **Glenn Melvin Chasteen** was born on 18 Jul 1925 in Lockland, Hamilton Co OH. He died on 24 Sep 2001. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler Co OH .

Glenn married **Arnola Browing** on 28 Jan 1948 in McKee, Jackson Co KY.

- 259 M viii. **Herbert Donald Chasteen** was born on 24 Apr 1928.
Herbert married **Della Cain**.
- 260 F ix. **Beulah Maureen Chasteen** was born on 3 Aug 1930.
- 261 M x. **James Clyde Chasteen** was born on 22 Aug 1932.
James married **Thelma**.
- 262 M xi. **Howard Christopher Chasteen** was born on 23 Jun 1935. He died on 8 Jul 1939 in Madison Co, KY . He was buried in Dreyfus, Madison Co, KY 31936520.
- 263 F xii. **Betty Sue Chasteen** was born on 23 Oct 1939. She died in 1976.

117. **Rev William J. "Billy" Chasteen** (Wallace Clark "Wollis", Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 31 Dec 1868 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died in 1918 in Rockcastle County , KY.

William married **Julia Ann Clark** daughter of Wallace Clark and Celia Laswell in 1887 in Rockcastle County , KY. Julia was born in May 1873 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died in 1903.

They had the following children:

- 264 M i. **Lewis L Chasteen** was born in Jun 1887.
- 265 M ii. **Robert Franklin Chasteen** was born in 1889.
- 266 F iii. **Bettie A Chasteen** was born in Aug 1891.
- 267 M iv. **Wallace Chasteen** was born in Dec 1892.
- 268 M v. **Luther Chasteen** was born in Sep 1895.
- 269 F vi. **Lula Chasteen** was born in Feb 1897.
- 270 M vii. **Oscar Chasteen** was born in Oct 1898.
- 271 F viii. **Celia Chasteen** was born in May 1900 in Rockcastle County , KY.
Celia married **Orbin Roswell Ash**. Orbin was born on 7 Jun 1893.
- 272 M ix. **Gordon Chasteen** was born in 1902.

120. **John Walker Chasteen** (Wallace Clark "Wollis", Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born in Mar 1875 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died in 1919 in Rockcastle County , KY.

John married **Amanda McCracken** daughter of Andrew McCracken and Mary McClure on 15 Jul 1899 in Richmond, IN . Amanda was born on 13 Oct 1882 in Rockcastle County , KY.

She died on 6 Jan 1936 in Richmond, IN .

They had the following children:

- 273 M i. **Edward D Chasteen** was born in Apr 1900.
- 274 M ii. **Foster Chasteen** was born in 1902. He died in 1987.
Foster married **Georgia Branaman**. Georgia was born in 1901. She died in 1992.
- 275 M iii. **Lester Chasteen**.
- 276 F iv. **Moss Chasteen**.
Moss married **Charlie Branaman**.
- 277 F v. **Anna Chasteen** died in New Paris, OH.
Anna married **Robert Robinson**.
- 278 F vi. **Minnie Chasteen**.
- 279 M vii. **Monie Chasteen** was born on 23 Mar 1915 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died on 14 Aug 1999 in Richmond, IN. He was buried in Earlham, IN .
Monie married **Ethel Burke** in 1950.
- 280 viii. **Rovie Chasteen**.

126. **Edward John Chasteen** (John Littleberry, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 24 May 1880 in Larimer, CO. He died on 12 Sep 1947 in Larimer, CO.

He had the following children:

- 281 F i. **Mary Ellen Chasteen** was born on 9 Feb 1908 in Larimer, CO.
Mary married **Charles J Bowman** on 23 Jan 1931.
- 282 F ii. **Edith Lucille Chasteen** was born on 8 Feb 1914 in CO. She died on 6 Jun 1914 in CO.

128. **Melvin William Chasteen** (John Littleberry, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 4 Nov 1883 in Larimer, CO. He died on 17 Nov 1962 in Cheyenne, Laramie, WY .

Melvin married **Edna Spence** on 14 Oct 1914.

They had the following children:

- 283 F i. **Lois Wilda Chasteen** was born on 20 Oct 1916 in Platte, WY.
Lois married **Glen S Thompson**.
- 284 F ii. **Helen Frances Chasteen** was born on 27 Oct 1918 in Platte, WY.
Helen married **Don Willcuts**. Don was born in Jan 1939.

285 M iii. **John Newton Chasteen** was born on 25 Sep 1920 in Platte, WY.
John married **Janice Stafford**.

286 M iv. **Russel Newton Chasteen** was born on 14 Sep 1922 in Platte, WY.
Russel married **Wyona Gustafson**.

287 M v. **Joe Lynden Chasteen** was born on 8 Jun 1925 in Platte, WY.

131. **Harry Sanford Chasteen** (John Littleberry, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 13 Oct 1897 in Loveland, Larimer, CO. He died on 1 Oct 1962 in Larimer, CO. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Loveland Larimer Co CO 15023126.

Harry married **Kate R.** Kate was born on 3 Apr 1901. She died on 21 Jun 2001. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Loveland Larimer Co CO 15023136.

They had the following children:

288 M i. **Kenneth Earl Chasteen** was born on 27 Nov 1923 in Loveland, Laramer Co CO.
Kenneth married . **Beverly Jane Sprague**. . Beverly Jane Sprague was born on 7 Jun 1924 in Amherst, OH..

135. **Jesse Chasteen** (Lorenzo Brightberry Dowell, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 16 Sep 1905 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died in Nov 1982 in FL.

Jesse married **Helen**.

They had the following children:

289 F i. **Betty Margaret Chasteen**.

290 M ii. **Marshall Chasteen**.

291 M iii. **Robert Thomas Chasteen**.

292 F iv. **Mary Helen Chasteen**.

139. **William Sherman "Pop" Chasteen** (Lorenzo Brightberry Dowell, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 29 Oct 1891 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 23 May 1981 in Louisville. Jefferson Co KY . He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co KY 114776492.

William married **Sarah Woodia "Woodie" Wolfe** daughter of John Wolfe and Martha Ramsey on 10 Nov 1909 in Hummel, Rockcastle Co KY. Sarah was born on 15 Aug 1891 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle Co KY. She died on 21 Dec 1983 in Louisville. Jefferson Co KY . She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co KY 114776940.

William and Sarah had the following children:

- 293 M i. **Robert Hayes Chasteen** was born on 29 Nov 1910 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died in 1983 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park Cemetery, Louisville Jefferson Co KY 38972514. Robert married **Carrie Hazel Hill** in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . Carrie was born on 25 Jul 1910. She died on 14 Jun 1988 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . She was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park Cemetery Louisville Jefferson Co KY 38972569.
- 294 F ii. **Rosedda Chasteen** was born on 4 Mar 1912 in Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 13 Mar 1994 in Rockcastle County , KY. Rosedda married **Clarene Herbert Puckett** in 1937. Clarene died in Jan 1972 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . He was buried in Louisville Jefferson Co KY .
- 295 M iii. **Joseph Edward Chasteen** was born on 5 Aug 1914 in Rockcastle County , KY. Joseph married **Wilda Allen** in 1937 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . Wilda was born on 6 Jun 1915 in Grayson KY . She died on 22 Oct 1992 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . She was buried in Memorial Gardens Shively Jefferson Co Ky.
- 296 M iv. **John Steven Chasteen** was born on 9 Feb 1916 in Rockcastle County , KY. John married **Ada Mae Allen** on 8 Feb 1935 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . Ada was born on 17 Apr 1917 in Grayson KY .
- 297 F v. **Ruby Ellen Chasteen** was born on 13 Sep 1918 in Wildie, Rockcastle County , KY. She died on 19 May 1988 in Louisville. Jefferson Co KY. She was buried in Memorial Gardens, Shively, Jefferson Co Ky . Ruby married **Joe Rye "Skinny" Hardiman** on 21 Jun 1941 in Louisville KY . Joe was born on 9 Jun 1914 in Giles TN . He died on 8 Oct 1983 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . He was buried in Memorial Gardens Shively Jefferson Co Ky.
- 298 M vi. **William Earl Chasteen** was born on 20 Jan 1921 in Hummel, Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 22 Jan 1921 in Hummel, Rockcastle Co KY .
- 299 F vii. **Mattie Mae Chasteen** was born on 13 Jun 1922. Mattie married (1) **Thomas Prince Nichols** on 18 Dec 1940 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . Thomas was born on 21 Jun 1921 in GA. He died in Apr 1944 in Burma Road at Guadalcanal. WW II. KIA . He was buried in Evergreen Louisville Jefferson Co KY. Mattie married (2) **Lloyd Burgess** after 1944.
- 300 F viii. **Martha Ruth Chasteen** was born on 12 Oct 1925 in Louisville. Jefferson Co KY . She died on 12 Oct 1925 in Louisville. Jefferson Co KY . She was buried in St. Stephans, Louisville, KY.

- 301 M ix. **Willie Clayton "Bill" Chasteen** was born on 13 Jan 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY . He died on 15 Jul 1995 in Macon, Ga . He was buried in Glen Haven, Macon, Bibb Co Ga .
Willie married **Ruth Goss** on 13 Feb 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY .
Ruth was born on 19 May 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY . She died on 24 Aug 1995 in Macon, BibCo GA. She was buried in Glen Haven, Macon, Bibb Co Ga .
- 302 M x. **Williard Ira Chasteen** was born on 13 Jan 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY .
Williard married **Melissa Nora Slinker**. Melissa was born on 9 Nov 1926 in Chaplin KY.
- 303 M xi. **Wilbert Leroy Chasteen** was born on 13 Jan 1927 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY .
Wilbert married **Hazel Lillian Holthouse**. Hazel was born on 9 Dec 1929 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . She died on 28 Jul 1996 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY . She was buried in Evergreen Louisville Jefferson Co KY.
140. **John Robert Chasteen** (Lorenzo Brightberry Dowell, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 9 Feb 1892 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died in 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY .
- John married **Ida Mae Pingleton**. Ida was born in Garrard Co KY. She died in Berea, Madison Co KY .
- They had the following children:
- 304 M i. **Elmer Chasteen**.
- 305 M ii. **Elmer R Jr. Chasteen**.
- 306 M iii. **Paule Chasteen**.
- 307 F iv. **Dorothy Chasteen**.
- 308 F v. **Ellen Chasteen**.
158. **William Herman Chasteen** (William Harrison "Harry", Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 1 Apr 1914 in Rockcastle County , KY. He died on 22 Oct 1980 in Flint Genesee Co MI . He was buried in Hiatt Cemetery Renfro Valley Rockcastle Co KY 5863339.
- William married **Mary Margaret "Pat" Murphy** on 11 Mar 1945 in Napoleon Ohio. . Mary was born on 23 Feb 1912 in Buchingham Quebec . She died on 10 Apr 1989. She was buried in Hiatt Cemetery Renfro Valley Rockcastle Co KY 17247896.

William and Mary had the following children:

- 309 M i. **William Owen "Billy" Chasteen** was born on 1 Aug 1949 in Charleston WV.
- 310 M ii. **Michael Donald Chasteen** was born on 3 Dec 1951 in Louisville Jefferson Co KY.

173. **Stephan Fox Chasteen** (William Fox, William R, Johnson "John", James) was born on 26 Feb 1894 in Pueblo Pueblo Co CO. He died on 26 Oct 1956 in Pueblo Pueblo Co CO. He was buried in Roselawn Cemetery Pueblo Pueblo Co CO 111223751.

Stephan married **Dorothy J Ritter** on 30 Mar 1927. Dorothy was born on 23 Jan 1906 in Springfield Greene Mo . She died on 20 Jan 1976 in Pueblo Pueblo Co CO. She was buried in Roselawn Cemetery Pueblo Pueblo Co CO 48710050.

They had the following children:

- + 311 M i. **Stephen Fox Jr. Chasteen** was born on 15 Dec 1930. He died on 28 Apr 2002.
- 312 F ii. **Patricia Jane Chasteen** was born in Pueblo Co CO .
- 313 F iii. **Mary Frances Chasteen** was born on 26 Feb 1943.

178. **John H Chasteen** (Albright "Bright" Berry, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born in 1872 in KY. He died in 1900 in KY.

John married **Jennie Baker** on 20 Feb 1894 in Rockcastle Co KY . Jennie was born in Oct 1871 in KY.

They had the following children:

- 314 F i. **Bertha Chasteen** was born in Nov 1894.
- 315 F ii. **Mollie Chasteen** was born in Jun 1897.
- 316 F iii. **Perlie Chasteen** was born in May 1898.
- 317 F iv. **Gracie Chasteen** was born in 1900.

179. **William Moss "BILLY" Chasteen** (Albright "Bright" Berry, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born in May 1875 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died in 1905 in Campbell TN .

William married **Elizabeth Swinford** on 22 Dec 1893 in Rockcastle Co KY . Elizabeth was born on 25 May 1876 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 18 Sep 1960.

They had the following children:

- 318 M i. **John William Chasteen** was born on 12 May 1896 in Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY .

John married **Faye M Bennett** on 2 Apr 1919. Faye was born on 7 Aug 1901 in Howard NE. She died on 7 Jun 1950 in Casper WY.

182. **Nicholas Chasteen** (Albright "Bright" Berry, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born on 10 Aug 1878 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died in 1962. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5143861.

Nicholas married (1) **Mary C Gadd**. Mary was born in 1878 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died in 1926. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5143860.

They had the following children:

- + 319 M i. **Ernest Chasteen** was born on 22 Mar 1902. He died on 27 Jan 1968.
- 320 F ii. **Molly Chasteen** was born on 8 Oct 1904 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 25 Nov 1996 in Berea Madison KY .
- + 321 M iii. **Caleb Chasteen** was born on 28 Dec 1906. He died on 6 Sep 1950.
- 322 F iv. **Hattie Chasteen** was born in 1909 in Rockcastle Co KY .
- 323 F v. **Beulah Chasteen** was born on 8 Nov 1911. She died on 11 Jan 1991.
- 324 M vi. **Willard Chasteen** was born on 1 Jun 1917 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 13 Jun 1917 in Rockcastle Co KY . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 23198866.
- + 325 M vii. **Hubert Herbert Chasteen** was born on 14 Jun 1918. He died on 28 Mar 2005.
- 326 M viii. **Ray Chasteen** was born on 29 Jun 1921. He died on 30 Aug 2000 in West Portsmouth Scioto OH .

Nicholas married (2) **Annie Phillips** daughter of Madison Matt Phillips and Polly Moore Phillips. Annie was born in 1906. She died in 1995. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5170995.

They had the following children:

- 327 F ix. **Rosa Chasteen** was born on 24 Sep 1930. She died on 24 Sep 1930. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 23294405 .
- 328 M x. **Nick Chasteen** was born in 1934. He died in 2011. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 80335144.
Nick married **Edna Fern Allen**.

191. **James "Jim" Chasteen** (James Sr, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born on 23 Sep 1885 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 7 Nov 1944 in Rockcastle Co KY . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5144126.

James married **Sarah Elizabeth Baker**. Sarah was born on 23 Apr 1892. She died on 10 Apr 1949 in Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5144125.

They had the following children:

- 329 M i. **Robert Lee Chasteen** was born on 4 Apr 1908 in Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 3 Jun 1999 in Madison Co KY . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery 5170951.
Robert married **Ethel M Cole** daughter of Abijah Cole and Margaret Loman. Ethel was born on 11 Aug 1914 in KY. She died on 6 Aug 2002 in Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery 5170952.
- + 330 M ii. **Eli Hugie Lee Chasteen** was born on 12 Jun 1912. He died on 19 Oct 2000.
- 331 M iii. **John Henry Chasteen** was born on 27 Mar 1920 in Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 20 Jul 2002 in Berea Madison Co KY . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery 5170963.
John married **Flora Aretha Jackson** daughter of Jeff Jackson and Margaret. Flora was born on 18 Jun 1923 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 27 Dec 1985 in Madison Co KY . She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery 5710964.
- 332 F iv. **Nada Marie Chasteen** was born on 30 Mar 1932 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 9 Jun 2011 in Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery 71244082.
Nada married **Russell**.

198. **James Raymond Chasteen** (Henry G Jr., Henry Sr, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 10 Jan 1883 in Mercer KY . He died on 27 Jan 1958 in Crossville Cukberland TN . He was buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery Burrville Morgan Co TN 52380963.

James married **Ida Belle Phelps**. Ida was born on 2 Dec 1876. She died on 30 Mar 1954 in Burrville Morgan Co TN .

They had the following children:

- 333 M i. **Chester Arthur Chasteen** was born on 29 Aug 1908 in KY. He died on 6 Jan 1994 in Lodi San Joaquin CA .
- 334 M ii. **James E Chasteen** was born on 23 Sep 1909 in KY. He died on 26 Feb 1962 in Morgan Co Burrville TN.

199. **William Wick Chasteen** (George L, Jesse Jr, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 8 Jul 1889 in Paint Lick Garrard KY . He died on 2 Aug 1969 in Copper Creek KY . He was buried in Cartersville Cemetery Paint Lick Garrard Co KY 6981135.

William married **Bertha Jane Hounshell** daughter of Gordon Hounshell and Luthishie Harris on 18 Apr 1914. Bertha was born on 3 Jul 1898. She died on 26 Apr 1980. She was buried

in Cartersville Cemetery Paint Lick Garrard Co KY 6981134.

They had the following children:

- + 335 M i. **John Riley Chasteen** was born on 5 May 1915. He died on 11 Mar 2001.
- + 336 M ii. **William Elden Chasteen** was born on 21 Feb 1918. He died on 15 Feb 1999.
- 337 M iii. **Oscar Melvin "Toad" Chasteen** was born on 1 Jul 1920. He died on 15 Jun 2007 in Paint Lick Garrard Co KY.
Oscar married **Dorothy Pingleton**. Dorothy was born in 1947 in Rockcastle Co KY .
- 338 M iv. **Ernest Gordon Chasteen** was born on 4 Oct 1925 in West Middletown Butler OH . He died on 6 Jan 1999 in Middletown Butler OH .
Ernest married **Viola Margaret Gadd** on 10 Apr 1933. Viola was born in 1909. She died in 1994.
- 339 M v. **Harry Edward Chasteen** was born on 4 Apr 1928 in West Middletown Butler OH . He died on 26 Jan 2006 in Rockcastle Co KY . He was buried in Cartersville Cemetery Paint Lick Garrard Co KY 13137856.
- 340 M vi. **Clyde Chasteen** was born in 1929 in KY. He died on 2 Jul 2009 in KY.
- 341 M vii. **Raymond Chasteen**.
- 342 M viii. **Ralph Chasteen** was born on 11 Sep 1932 in Cartersville Garrard Co KY . He died on 6 Oct 2011 in Richmond Madison Co KY . He was buried in Cartersville Cemetery Paint Lick Garrard Co KY 77750092.
Ralph married **Georgia Mae Robinson** daughter of Audie Robinson and Mae Bryant.
- 343 M ix. **Arnold Chasteen**.
- 344 F x. **Carrie Lou Chasteen**.

218. **James Ogle Chasteen** (Reuben Nickolas, Austin Jesse, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 5 Sep 1885 in Mt Vernon Jefferson Co IL . He died on 11 Oct 1972 in Centralia, Marion Co IL . He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery Centralia Marion Co IL 54158713.

James married **Nancy Birdie Bozarth** on 1 Jan 1908 in IL . Nancy was born on 15 Jun 1885 in Keenesin Wayne Co, IL . She died on 17 Nov 1966. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery Centralia, Marion Co IL 54159142.

They had the following children:

- 345 M i. **Lyle Chasteen** was born in 1912. He died in 1998. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery Centralia, Marion Co IL 54159752.
- 346 F ii. **Iona Wynetta "Onie" Chasteen** was born on 13 Sep 1916 in Centralia

Marion Co IL . She died on 20 Sep 1987 in Salem Marion Co IL . She was buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Salem Marion Co IL 52754630.
Iona married **Charlie Odis Sellers**. Charlie was born in 1916. He died in 1987. He was buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Salem Marion Co IL 52754440.

Sixth Generation

257. **William Oscar Chasteen** (William Oscar, William James, Brightberry Gentry, Johnson "John", James) was born on 10 Mar 1923 in Dreyfus, KY; . He died on 23 Oct 2007 in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Hamilton, Butler Co, OH 68961755.

William married **Bertha Messer**. Bertha was born on 11 Jul 1926 in London, Laurel Co, KY . She died on 22 Apr 2011 in Hamilton, Butler Co Oh . She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Hamilton, Butler Co, OH 68805832.

They had the following children:

- 347 M i. **Robert Dale Chasteen**.
- 348 M ii. **Russell Chasteen**.
- 349 M iii. **Reuben Chasteen**.
- 350 F iv. **Janet Chasteen**.
 Janet married **Blevins**.

311. **Stephen Fox Jr. Chasteen** (Stephan Fox, William Fox, William R, Johnson "John", James) was born on 15 Dec 1930 in Pueblo Pueblo Co CO. He died on 28 Apr 2002 in Pueblo Pueblo Co CO. He was buried in Roselawn Cemetery Pueblo Pueblo Co CO 48930216.

Stephen married **Antionette Marie Radosta** daughter of Vincenzo Radosta and Mary Amato on 19 Jun 1950 in Pueblo Co CO . Antionette was born on 26 Mar 1931 in Pueblo Co CO . She died on 26 May 2003 in Pueblo Co CO . She was buried in Roselawn Cemetery Pueblo Pueblo Co CO 48935620 .

They had the following children:

- 351 M i. **Stephen C Chasteen**.
- 352 F ii. **Charlene Chasteen**.
- 353 F iii. **Linda Chasteen**.
- 354 F iv. **Pamela Chasteen**.

319. **Ernest Chasteen** (Nicholas, Albright "Bright" Berry, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born on 22 Mar 1902 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 27 Jan 1968 in Campbell Co KY . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5144105.

Ernest married **Viola Gadd** daughter of Charlie Gadd and Elizabeth Evans. Viola was born on 31 Mar 1909 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 14 Sep 1994. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5170982.

Ernest and Viola had the following children:

- + 355 M i. **Arnold Chasteen** was born on 30 Jan 1934. He died on 15 May 2005.
- 356 F ii. **Elizabeth Gail Chasteen** was born in 1938. She died in 1941. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5144107.

321. **Caleb Chasteen** (Nicholas, Albright "Bright" Berry, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born on 28 Dec 1906 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 6 Sep 1950. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5143798.

Caleb married **Myrtle Mae Abney**. Myrtle was born in 1912. She died in 2001. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 8103910.

They had the following children:

- + 357 M i. **Donald Chasteen** was born in 1934. He died in 1995.
- 358 M ii. **Bruce Chasteen** was born on 21 Jul 1936. He died on 2 Aug 2006. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 15156431.
- 359 M iii. **James Chasteen** died after 2006.
- 360 F iv. **Lois Chasteen** died after 2006.
- 361 F v. **Phyllis Chasteen** died after 2006.
- 362 F vi. **Frances Chasteen** was born in 1944. She died in 2004. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 10196730.
Frances married **Bradley W Conn**. Bradley was born in 1939. He died in 2012. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 9040392.

325. **Hubert Herbert Chasteen** (Nicholas, Albright "Bright" Berry, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born on 14 Jun 1918 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 28 Mar 2005 in Mt Vernon Rockcastle Co KY . He was buried in Fairview Cemetery Conway Rockcastle Co KY 10714352.

Hubert married **Anna Lee Reppert**. Anna was born in 1916. She died in 2005. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery Conway Rockcastle Co KY 10602500.

They had the following children:

- 363 M i. **Clayton Wayne Chasteen**.
- 364 M ii. **Hubert Jr Chasteen**.
- 365 F iii. **Janet Chasteen**.
- 366 F iv. **Joyce Chasteen**.

367 F v. **Darlene Chasteen.**

330. **Eli Hugie Lee Chasteen** (James "Jim", James Sr, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born on 12 Jun 1912 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 19 Oct 2000. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5144848.

Eli married **Pearlie Ann Gadd** daughter of John Gadd and Lou Ellen Cope. Pearlie was born on 22 Sep 1920 in Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 2 Oct 1999. She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 5144917.

They had the following children:

- 368 F i. **Sarah Ellen Chasteen** was born on 20 Aug 1934 in Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY . She died on 21 Aug 1934 in Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY . She was buried in Chasteen Cemetery 5143742.
- 369 M ii. **William Chasteen.**
- 370 F iii. **Reatha Chasteen.**
Reatha married **McGuire.**
- + 371 M iv. **Floyd A Chasteen.**
- 372 F v. **Ella M Chasteen.**
Ella married **Hasty.**
- 373 M vi. **Tony H Chasteen.**
- 374 M vii. **Stephen L Chasteen.**

335. **John Riley Chasteen** (William Wick, George L, Jesse Jr, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 5 May 1915. He died on 11 Mar 2001 in Berea Madison KY .

John married **Ida Mae Pingleton.** Ida was born in 1907. She died in 1979.

They had the following children:

- 375 M i. **Paul Chasteen** was born in 1941. He died in 2000.

336. **William Elden Chasteen** (William Wick, George L, Jesse Jr, Jesse C., Sr., James) was born on 21 Feb 1918 in Postown OH . He died on 15 Feb 1999 in Crab Orchard Lincoln KY.

William married **Loretta Brooks.**

They had the following children:

- 376 F i. **Loretta "Sis Chasteen** was born in 1910. She died in 1991.
- 377 M ii. **James Carl Chasteen** was born in 1940. He died in 1995.

Seventh Generation

355. **Arnold Chasteen** (Ernest, Nicholas, Albright "Bright" Berry, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born on 30 Jan 1934 in Rockcastle Co KY . He died on 15 May 2005 in IN. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 10995423.

Arnold married **Clara Ann Niemeyer**.

They had the following children:

- 378 M i. **Arnold Lee Jr Chasteen** was born on 4 Dec 1954 in Covington, Kenton Co KY . He died on 7 Jan 2007 in Dry Ridge Grant Co KY . He was buried in Williamston Cemetery, Williamstown Grant Co KY 19787278.

357. **Donald Chasteen** (Caleb, Nicholas, Albright "Bright" Berry, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born in 1934. He died in 1995. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 8103921.

Donald married **Faye McCay**. Faye died after 2006.

They had the following children:

- 379 M i. **Calvin Lynn Chasteen** was born on 7 Dec 1957. He died on 26 Jan 2006. He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery Disputanta Rockcastle Co KY 13178168.

371. **Floyd A Chasteen** (Eli Hugie Lee, James "Jim", James Sr, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James).

Floyd married **Marjorie Adams**.

They had the following children:

- + 380 M i. **Floyd Douglas Chasteen** was born on 6 Mar 1959. He died on 13 May 1998.
- 381 F ii. **Deanna Chasteen**.
Deanna married **Sanders**.
- 382 F iii. **Dana Chasteen**.

Eighth Generation

380. **Floyd Douglas Chasteen** (Floyd A, Eli Hugie Lee, James "Jim", James Sr, Johnson Jr, Johnson "John", James) was born on 6 Mar 1959 in Dayton Montgomery Co OH . He died on 13 May 1998 in Miami Miami-Dade Co FL . He was buried in Chasteen Cemetery 5144892.

He had the following children:

- 383 M i. **Floyd Daniel Chasteen.**

Index

Name	No.	Page	Name	No.	Page
, Adams	152S	191	Baker, Sarah Elizabeth(b.1892)	191S	210
, Black	230S	200	Barnet, James Wallace(b.1852)	104S	187
, Blevins	350S	213	Bennett, Faye M(b.1901)	318S	209
, Drendon W "Boone" B(b.1852)	63S	183	Berry, Ida Mae(b.1891)	113S	201
, Flora(b.1887)	100S	186	Biggerstaff, Mary B(b.1878)	170S	193
, Gadd	197S	196	Bishop, James F	122S	188
, Hasty	372S	215	Bolton, Mildred	246S	201
, Helen	135S	205	Bossolono, Geno	244S	201
, Jennie O(b.1906)	144S	190	Bowman, Charles J	281S	204
, Johnson	255S	202	Bozarth, Nancy Birdie(b.1885)	218S	211
, Kate(b.1871)	103S	198	Branaman, Charlie	276S	204
, Kate R(b.1901)	131S	205	Branaman, Eliza Ann(b.1837)	8S	181
, McGuire	370S	215	Branaman, Georgia(b.1901)	274S	204
, Moses	154S	191	Branscome, George	239S	201
, RITA	57S	194	Brooks, Loretta	336S	215
, Russell	332S	210	Browning, Arnola	258S	203
, Sanders	381S	216	Burgess, Lloyd	299S	206
, Sarah Woodia W W(b.1891)	139S	205	Burke, Ethel	279S	204
, Smith	137S	190	Cain, Della	259S	203
, Susie S(b.1896)	124S	188	Carlson, Carl	243S	201
, Thelma	261S	203	Chasteen, Abner B(b.1896)	174	193
Abell, Catherine(b.1871)	226S	199	Chasteen, Abraham B "(b.1869)	43	181
Abney, Myrtle Mae(b.1912)	321S	214			190
Adams, Marjorie	371S	216	Chasteen, Addie Mae(b.1884)	132	189
Adams, Nathan	2S	177	Chasteen, Addie Mae(b.1896)	142	190
Adkins, William(b.1888)	70S	183	Chasteen, Albright B B(b.1849)	61	183
Allen, Ada Mae(b.1917)	296S	206			194
Allen, Edna Fern	328S	209	Chasteen, Alice(b.1884)	189	195
Allen, Wilda(b.1915)	295S	206	Chasteen, Alonzo or(b.1871)	160	192
Ambrose, Frank Pinkston(b.1858)	93S	185	Chasteen, Amanda J(b.1854)	36	180
Ambrose, Mary Elizabeth(b.1872)	94S	197	Chasteen, Ann(b.1787)	3	177
Anglin, Glatha(b.1890)	192S	195	Chasteen, Anna	277	204
Ash, Matilda McKinley(b.1877)	106S	200	Chasteen, Archibald(b.1891)	115	187
Ash, Orbin Roswell(b.1893)	271S	203	Chasteen, Arnold	343	211
Atchinson, Lucy J(b.1884)	221S	198	Chasteen, Arnold(b.1934)	355	214
Baker, Etta Beulah	252S	202			216
Baker, Jennie(b.1871)	178S	208	Chasteen, Arnold Lee Jr(b.1954)	378	216
Baker, Minnie(b.1899)	176S	193	Chasteen, Austin(b.1896)	71	183
Baker, Pearl J(b.1897)	151S	191	Chasteen, Austin Jesse(b.1838)	22	179

Name	No.	Page
Chasteen, Austin Jesse(b.1838)	22	186
Chasteen, Austin Jesse(b.1862)	103	186
		198
Chasteen, Bertha(b.1894)	314	208
Chasteen, Bessie(b.1901)	234	200
Chasteen, Bessie(b.1888)	168	192
Chasteen, Bettie A(b.1891)	266	203
Chasteen, Betty Margaret	289	205
Chasteen, Betty Sue(b.1939)	263	203
Chasteen, Beulah(b.1911)	323	209
Chasteen, Beulah L(b.1909)	153	191
Chasteen, Beulah M(b.1930)	260	203
Chasteen, Bright(b.1888)	186	194
Chasteen, Brightberry B(b.1886)	124	188
Chasteen, Brightberry G(b.1819)	8	178
		180
Chasteen, Brightberry V(b.1879)	110	187
Chasteen, Bruce(b.1924)	246	201
Chasteen, Bruce(b.1936)	358	214
Chasteen, Burgess L(b.1914)	253	202
Chasteen, Caleb(b.1906)	321	209
		214
Chasteen, Calvin(b.1891)	187	194
Chasteen, Calvin Lynn(b.1957)	379	216
Chasteen, Carrie Lou	344	211
Chasteen, Cassius M(b.1856)	54	182
		193
Chasteen, Celia(b.1900)	271	203
Chasteen, Charlene	352	213
Chasteen, Charles E(b.1882)	127	189
Chasteen, Charles M(b.1890)	219	198
Chasteen, Charles Miller(b.1863)	57	182
		194
Chasteen, Chester A(b.1908)	333	210
Chasteen, Christie	146	190
Chasteen, Clayton Wayne	363	214
Chasteen, Clyde(b.1929)	340	211
Chasteen, Cornelia F(b.1857)	101	186
Chasteen, Crissy	137	189
Chasteen, Cumile "Lillie"(b.1906)	236	200
Chasteen, Dana	382	216
Chasteen, Darlene	367	215

Name	No.	Page
Chasteen, Deanna	381	216
Chasteen, Delbert R(b.1921)	256	202
Chasteen, Della B(b.1905)	152	191
Chasteen, Delora E(b.1891)	149	191
Chasteen, Donald(b.1934)	357	214
		216
Chasteen, Dorothy	307	207
Chasteen, Edith(b.1907)	239	201
Chasteen, Edith Lucille(b.1914)	282	204
Chasteen, Edward(b.1914)	242	201
Chasteen, Edward D(b.1900)	273	204
Chasteen, Edward John(b.1880)	126	189
		204
Chasteen, Effie B(b.1897)	232	200
Chasteen, Eli Hugie Lee(b.1912)	330	210
		215
Chasteen, Eliza Ann(b.1866)	84	185
Chasteen, Eliza Ellen(b.1908)	157	191
Chasteen, Eliza J(b.1861)	67	183
Chasteen, Eliza Jane(b.1851)	35	180
Chasteen, Elizabeth(b.1785)	2	177
Chasteen, Elizabeth(b.1829)	12	178
Chasteen, Elizabeth(b.1856)	65	183
Chasteen, Elizabeth Gail(b.1938)	356	214
Chasteen, Elizabeth J(b.1860)	56	182
Chasteen, Elizabeth M(b.1829)	18	178
Chasteen, Ella E.(b.1874)	45	181
Chasteen, Ella M	372	215
Chasteen, Ellen	308	207
Chasteen, Elmer	304	207
Chasteen, Elmer R Jr.	305	207
Chasteen, Ernest(b.1897)	202	196
Chasteen, Ernest(b.1902)	319	209
		213
Chasteen, Ernest G(b.1925)	338	211
Chasteen, Fadius(b.1909)	226	199
Chasteen, Fannie(b.1897)	211	197
Chasteen, Flora Etta(b.1902)	223	198
Chasteen, Florence(b.1884)	112	187
Chasteen, Florence M(b.1916)	249	202
Chasteen, Floyd A	371	215
		216

Name	No.	Page
Chasteen, Floyd Daniel	383	217
Chasteen, Floyd D(b.1959) . . .	380	216
		217
Chasteen, Fluery J(b.1882) . . .	123	188
Chasteen, Foster(b.1902)	274	204
Chasteen, Frances(b.1852)	78	184
Chasteen, Frances(b.1944) . . .	362	214
Chasteen, Geneva(b.1910)	215	197
Chasteen, Geneva F(b.1918) . . .	255	202
Chasteen, George L(b.1860) . . .	83	185
		196
Chasteen, Georgia M D(b.1898)	150	191
Chasteen, Gertrude(b.1917) . . .	243	201
Chasteen, Gertrude(b.1893) . . .	208	197
Chasteen, Gerva Mable(b.1893)	220	198
Chasteen, Gilbert Lester(b.1913)	252	202
Chasteen, Glenn Melvin(b.1925)	258	202
Chasteen, Gordon(b.1902)	272	203
Chasteen, Gracie(b.1900)	317	208
Chasteen, Harry D(b.1900)	151	191
Chasteen, Harry Edward(b.1928)	339	211
Chasteen, Harry S(b.1897)	131	189
		205
Chasteen, Harry Tiffany(b.1886)	100	186
Chasteen, Hattie(b.1909)	322	209
Chasteen, Helen F(b.1918)	284	204
Chasteen, Henry(b.1885)	190	195
Chasteen, Henry G Jr.(b.1856) . .	79	184
		196
Chasteen, Henry Sr(b.1820)	14	178
		184
Chasteen, Herbert D(b.1928) . . .	259	203
Chasteen, Hillward(b.1876) . . .	162	192
Chasteen, Howard C(b.1935) . . .	262	203
Chasteen, Hubert(b.1905)	156	191
Chasteen, Hubert H(b.1918) . . .	325	209
		214
Chasteen, Hubert Jr	364	214
Chasteen, Ida(b.1892)	230	200
Chasteen, Ida(b.1895)	194	195
Chasteen, Iona W "(b.1916) . . .	346	211
Chasteen, Isaac Arch(b.1868) . .	105	187

Name	No.	Page
		200
Chasteen, Isabelle(b.1865)	41	181
Chasteen, Isabelle Isaac(b.1875)	108	187
Chasteen, James(b.1761)	1	1
Chasteen, James(d.2006)	359	214
Chasteen, James "Bud"(b.1884)	92	185
Chasteen, James "Jim"(b.1885)	191	195
		209
Chasteen, James Carl(b.1940)	377	215
Chasteen, James C(b.1902) . . .	200	196
Chasteen, James Clyde(b.1932)	261	203
Chasteen, James E(b.1909) . . .	334	210
Chasteen, James Goins(b.1869)	94	186
		197
Chasteen, James Ogle(b.1885)	218	198
		211
Chasteen, James R(b.1883) . . .	198	196
		210
Chasteen, James Riley(b.1880)	164	192
Chasteen, James S(b.1847)	75	184
Chasteen, James Sanford(b.1847)	49	182
Chasteen, James Sr(b.1861) . . .	66	183
		195
Chasteen, Janet	350	213
Chasteen, Janet	365	214
Chasteen, Jennie(b.1882)	184	194
Chasteen, Jese(b.1904)	238	200
Chasteen, Jesse(b.1905)	135	189
		205
Chasteen, Jesse	145	190
Chasteen, Jesse(b.1900)	203	197
Chasteen, Jesse(b.1875)	96	186
Chasteen, Jesse C., Sr.(b.1795) . .	6	177
		178
Chasteen, Jesse F(b.1887)	129	189
Chasteen, Jesse Jr(b.1832)	20	179
		184
Chasteen, Jesse Wilkins(b.1884)	217	198
Chasteen, Jewel(b.1911)	247	201
Chasteen, Joe Lynden(b.1925)	287	205
Chasteen, John(b.1912)	241	201
Chasteen, John(b.1855)	64	183

Name	No.	Page
Chasteen, John(b.1870)	86	185 196
Chasteen, John F(b.1899)	233	200
Chasteen, John H(b.1872)	178	194 208
Chasteen, John Hecky(b.1886) . .	167	192
Chasteen, John Henry(b.1920) . .	331	210
Chasteen, John Jr(b.1822)	15	178
Chasteen, John L(b.1853)	51	182
Chasteen, John L(b.1846)	34	180 188
Chasteen, John Miller(b.1892) . .	177	194
Chasteen, John Newton(b.1920) . .	285	205
Chasteen, John R(b.1891)	176	193
Chasteen, John R(b.1901)	204	197
Chasteen, John Riley(b.1915) . .	335	211 215
Chasteen, John Robert(b.1892) . .	140	190 207
Chasteen, John Steven(b.1916) . .	296	206
Chasteen, John T(b.1870)	106	187 200
Chasteen, John Walker(b.1875) . .	120	188 203
Chasteen, John William(b.1896) . .	318	208
Chasteen, Johnson "John"(b.1792) .	4	177 178
Chasteen, Johnson Jr(b.1822) . .	10	178 182
Chasteen, Joseph D(b.1892)	224	198
Chasteen, Joseph D(b.1892)	228	199
Chasteen, Joseph E(b.1914)	295	206
Chasteen, Joseph E(b.1883)	91	185
Chasteen, Joyce	366	214
Chasteen, Julia Ann(b.1862)	40	181
Chasteen, Julia Wolfe(b.1856) . .	53	182
Chasteen, June	138	190
Chasteen, Kenneth(b.1922)	245	201
Chasteen, Kenneth Earl(b.1923) . .	288	205
Chasteen, Lenard(b.1907)	225	198
Chasteen, Leonna Naomi(b.1880) . .	90	185
Chasteen, Lester	275	204

Name	No.	Page
Chasteen, Lewis D(b.1905)	206	197
Chasteen, Lewis L(b.1887)	264	203
Chasteen, Lillie(b.1876)	109	187
Chasteen, Lilly Belle(b.1869) . . .	159	192
Chasteen, Linda	353	213
Chasteen, Lizzie	148	190
Chasteen, Lois(d.2006)	360	214
Chasteen, Lois Wilda(b.1916) . . .	283	204
Chasteen, Lorenzo B D(b.1860) . .	39	181 189
Chasteen, Loretta "Sis"(b.1910) . .	376	215
Chasteen, Louisa(b.1881)	183	194
Chasteen, Lucille C L(b.1878) . . .	121	188
Chasteen, Lucy Virginia(b.1886) . .	171	193
Chasteen, Lula(b.1897)	269	203
Chasteen, Luther(b.1895)	268	203
Chasteen, Lyle(b.1912)	345	211
Chasteen, Maggie(b.1874)	88	185
Chasteen, Manerva(b.1816)	13	178
Chasteen, Manerva M(b.1846)	60	183
Chasteen, Margaret(b.1882)	185	194
Chasteen, Margaret M L(b.1879) . .	163	192
Chasteen, Margaret Ann(b.1844) . .	58	183
Chasteen, Mariah(b.1891)	207	197
Chasteen, Marian M H(b.1878) . . .	181	194
Chasteen, Marion Arthur(b.1881) . .	98	186 197
Chasteen, Marshall	290	205
Chasteen, Martha Alice(b.1869) . .	118	188
Chasteen, Martha F(b.1894)	141	190
Chasteen, Martha Ruth(b.1925) . . .	300	206
Chasteen, Martha S "(b.1867)	42	181
Chasteen, Mary(b.1825)	17	178
Chasteen, Mary Ann "P"(b.1871) . .	44	181
Chasteen, Mary E(b.1851)	62	183
Chasteen, Mary E.(b.1842)	32	180
Chasteen, Mary E(b.1867)	104	187
Chasteen, Mary E E(b.1867)	116	188
Chasteen, Mary Ellen(b.1908) . . .	281	204
Chasteen, Mary Eliza L(b.1899) . .	195	195
Chasteen, Mary F(b.1893)	229	199
Chasteen, Mary Frances "(b.1872) .	87	185

Name	No.	Page
Chasteen, Mary Frances(b.1943)	313	208
Chasteen, Mary Helen	292	205
Chasteen, Mary Jane(b.1860) . . .	55	182
Chasteen, Mary Jane(b.1849) . . .	76	184
Chasteen, Mary Lena F(b.1874)	161	192
Chasteen, Mary M(b.1884)	99	186
Chasteen, Mary Susan "(b.1793) . .	5	177
Chasteen, Mason(b.1846)	74	184
Chasteen, Matilda Belle(b.1879)	97	186
Chasteen, Mattie(b.1878)	125	188
Chasteen, Mattie(b.1895)	210	197
Chasteen, Mattie Mae(b.1922)	299	206
Chasteen, Maud A(b.1890)	227	199
Chasteen, Melissa	154	191
Chasteen, Melvin W(b.1883) . . .	128	189
		204
Chasteen, Michael D(b.1951) . . .	310	208
Chasteen, Mildred(b.1919)	250	202
Chasteen, Millie Ann(b.1890) . . .	169	192
Chasteen, Minnie	278	204
Chasteen, Mollie(b.1897)	315	208
Chasteen, Mollie(b.1904)	196	195
Chasteen, Molly(b.1904)	320	209
Chasteen, Monie(b.1915)	279	204
Chasteen, Moss	276	204
Chasteen, Myrtle(b.1893)	209	197
Chasteen, Nada Marie(b.1932)	332	210
Chasteen, Nancy(b.1798)	7	177
		179
Chasteen, Nancy N(b.1889)	193	195
Chasteen, Nancy A N(b.1873) . . .	107	187
Chasteen, Nancy Bell(b.1855) . . .	52	182
Chasteen, Nancy C "(b.1856) . . .	37	180
Chasteen, Nancy T(b.1825)	11	178
Chasteen, Nellie B(b.1878)	175	193
Chasteen, Nicholas(b.1878)	182	194
		209
Chasteen, Nicholas B(b.1835) . . .	21	179
		185
Chasteen, Nick(b.1934)	328	209
Chasteen, Noah(b.1888)	69	183
Chasteen, Nora(b.1883)	143	190

Name	No.	Page
Chasteen, Nora E(b.1879)	122	188
Chasteen, Ollie Jane(b.1909) . . .	240	201
Chasteen, Ona Gertrude(b.1902)	155	191
Chasteen, Orbin(b.1894)	237	200
Chasteen, Orson(b.1823)	16	178
Chasteen, Oscar(b.1904)	235	200
Chasteen, Oscar(b.1898)	270	203
Chasteen, Oscar M T(b.1920) . . .	337	211
Chasteen, Pamela	354	213
Chasteen, Patricia Jane	312	208
Chasteen, Paul(b.1941)	375	215
Chasteen, Paule	306	207
Chasteen, Pauline A P(b.1876) . . .	89	185
Chasteen, Pearl(b.1895)	201	196
Chasteen, Perlie(b.1898)	316	208
Chasteen, Permelia(b.1844)	73	184
Chasteen, Phyllis(d.2006)	361	214
Chasteen, Ralph(b.1932)	342	211
Chasteen, Ralph Otto(b.1909) . . .	214	197
Chasteen, Ray(b.1921)	326	209
Chasteen, Raymond	341	211
Chasteen, Reatha	370	215
Chasteen, Rebecca A(b.1859) . . .	81	184
Chasteen, Rena(b.1890)	70	183
Chasteen, Reuben	349	213
Chasteen, Reuben N(b.1860) . . .	102	186
		197
Chasteen, Rhoda A(b.1862)	63	183
Chasteen, Rhoda Ann(b.1832) . . .	19	179
Chasteen, Robert C(b.1883)	165	192
Chasteen, Robert Dale	347	213
Chasteen, Robert F(b.1889)	265	203
Chasteen, Robert Hayes(b.1910)	293	206
Chasteen, Robert Lee(b.1908)	329	210
Chasteen, Robert Thomas	291	205
Chasteen, Rosa(b.1930)	327	209
Chasteen, Rosedda(b.1912)	294	206
Chasteen, Rovie	280	204
Chasteen, Roxie	147	190
Chasteen, Roxie Nan(b.1914) . . .	136	189
Chasteen, Ruby(b.1920)	244	201
Chasteen, Ruby Ellen(b.1918) . . .	297	206

Name	No.	Page
Chasteen, Russel N(b.1922)	286	205
Chasteen, Russell	348	213
Chasteen, Ruth(b.1906)	213	197
Chasteen, Sallie(b.1850)	50	182
Chasteen, Sally A. "(b.1858)	38	181
Chasteen, Sarah(b.1899)	212	197
Chasteen, Sarah B(b.1892)	197	195
Chasteen, Sarah Ellen(b.1934)	368	215
Chasteen, Serrilda(b.1871)	119	188
Chasteen, Sherman(b.1882)	111	187
		200
Chasteen, Simon P(b.1873)	95	186
Chasteen, Stella Mary(b.1892)	130	189
Chasteen, Stephan Fox(b.1894)	173	193
		208
Chasteen, Stephen C	351	213
Chasteen, Stephen F Jr.(b.1930)	311	208
		213
Chasteen, Stephen L	374	215
Chasteen, Stephen Louis(b.1844)	47	182
		192
Chasteen, Susan(b.1850)	77	184
Chasteen, Susan(b.1868)	85	185
Chasteen, Susan E(b.1866)	93	185
Chasteen, Susannah M(b.1836)	23	179
Chasteen, Susie(b.1886)	133	189
Chasteen, Susie J(b.1888)	68	183
Chasteen, Susie Salter(b.1858)	82	185
Chasteen, Sylvia Pearl(b.1923)	216	197
Chasteen, Thomas John(b.1890)	172	193
Chasteen, Thomas L	134	189
Chasteen, Thomas Lee(b.1903)	144	190
Chasteen, Tony H	373	215
Chasteen, Vera Belle(b.1914)	248	201
Chasteen, Vera W(b.1889)	222	198
Chasteen, Viola G(b.1876)	180	194
Chasteen, Virginia(b.1891)	188	194
Chasteen, Wallace(b.1892)	267	203
Chasteen, Wallace(b.1903)	205	197
Chasteen, Wallace C "(b.1844)	33	180
		187
Chasteen, Wilbert Leroy(b.1927)	303	207

Name	No.	Page
Chasteen, Wilbur(b.1885)	166	192
Chasteen, Willard(b.1917)	324	209
Chasteen, William	369	215
Chasteen, William "Bill"(b.1845)	59	183
Chasteen, William B N(b.1887)	192	195
Chasteen, William A(b.1856)	80	184
Chasteen, William Bert(b.1872)	170	193
Chasteen, William Earl(b.1921)	298	206
Chasteen, William Elden(b.1918)	336	211
		215
Chasteen, William Fox(b.1846)	48	182
		192
Chasteen, William Gale(b.1894)	221	198
Chasteen, William H "(b.1877)	46	181
		191
Chasteen, William H(b.1914)	158	191
		207
Chasteen, William J. B(b.1868)	117	188
		203
Chasteen, William James(b.1841)	31	180
		187
Chasteen, William M B(b.1875)	179	194
		208
Chasteen, William Oscar(b.1891)	114	187
		202
Chasteen, William Oscar(b.1923)	257	202
		213
Chasteen, William O B(b.1949)	309	208
Chasteen, William R(b.1820)	9	178
		182
Chasteen, William Robert(b.1900)	72	184
Chasteen, William S P(b.1891)	139	190
		205
Chasteen, William Wick(b.1889)	199	196
		210
Chasteen, Williard Ira(b.1927)	302	207
Chasteen, Willie C "Bill"(b.1927)	301	207
Chasteen, Willis(b.1887)	113	187
		201
Chasteen, Willis Arnold(b.1923)	251	202
Chasteen, Willis R(b.1916)	254	202
Clark, Eva Walker(b.1895)	114S	202

Name	No.	Page
Clark, Julia Ann(b.1873)	117S	203
Clark, Saran Ann(b.1825)	8S	180
Clark, Wm(b.1825)	12S	178
Coffey, Mary(b.1862)	66S	195
Coffey, Thomas C G(b.1880)	185S	194
Cole, Ethel M(b.1914)	329S	210
Coleman, Priscilla(b.1846)	79S	196
Conn, Bradley W(b.1939)	362S	214
Connors, John M(b.1775)	13S	178
Croucher, Gus(b.1897)	195S	195
Croucher, Martha F(b.1837)	20S	184
Croucher, Rebecca(b.1841)	20S	185
Croucher, William Allen(b.1828)	23S	179
Crutcher, Julia Ann(b.1832)	22S	186
Cummins, Margaret Ellen(b.1874)	43S	190
Cunningham, Perc C(b.1896)	222S	198
Davis, Amelia Ann(b.1849)	47S	192
Davis, Carrie	165S	192
Davis, Lee	168S	192
Decker, Claude Lee	138S	190
Decker, Susan C(b.1847)	75S	184
Dooley, Elizabeth Jane A(b.1847)	31S	187
Dooley, Pat(b.1880)	143S	190
Duffy, Louis	52S	182
Durham, George(b.1819)	26	179
Durham, Jesse(b.1822)	27	179
Durham, John Hardin(b.1826)	28	179
Durham, Joseph	2S	177
Durham, Joseph(b.1784)	7S	179
Durham, Martha Ann(b.1832)	30	179
Durham, Nancy(b.1830)	29	179
Durham, Sarah(b.1817)	24	179
Durham, William Martin(b.1818)	13S	178
Durham, William Martin(b.1818)	25	179
Dwinell, Bert C	130S	189
Flowers, Levitet (Leara AV(b.1795)	6S	178
Forsythe, Jesse M(b.1840)	40S	181
Frederick, Lula	200S	196
Fulton, Mary	57S	194
Gadd, Henry	188S	195
Gadd, Mae	172S	193
Gadd, Mary C(b.1878)	182S	209

Name	No.	Page
Gadd, Mattie(b.1890)	69S	183
Gadd, Pearlie Ann(b.1920)	330S	215
Gadd, Viola(b.1909)	319S	213
Gadd, Viola Margaret(b.1909)	338S	211
Gatliff, Nancy Ann(b.1882)	111S	200
Gatliff, William	180S	194
Giles, Libby	242S	201
Goss, Ruth(b.1919)	301S	207
Griffin, H C "John"	118S	188
Griffin, John S(b.1864)	44S	181
Gustafson, Wyona	286S	205
Haley, Nancy (Nannie)(b.1860)	86S	196
Hardiman, Joe Rye S(b.1914)	297S	206
Hardin, Elizabeth(b.1792)	4S	178
Hardin, Lewis Samuel(b.1858)	81S	184
Hardin, Nancy(b.1821)	10S	183
Hardin, Nancy	15S	178
Hardin, Pauline(b.1815)	14S	184
Harding, Mary Catherine(b.1845)	33S	187
Harris, Mary Etta(b.1924)	253S	202
Heath, Wayne(b.1890)	239S	201
Hiatt, Adeline Addie MW(b.1881)	46S	191
Hill, Carrie Hazel(b.1910)	293S	206
Hisel, Artemisia	15S	178
Holmes, Samuel	87S	185
Holthouse, Hazel Lillian(b.1929)	303S	207
Hounshell, Bertha Jane(b.1898)	199S	210
Hurt, Thomas	85S	185
Hysel, Artemisia(b.1863)	10S	183
Isaacs, Garrison	38S	181
Isaacs, Rachel Isabelle(b.1874)	39S	190
Jackman, James M(b.1851)	101S	186
Jackson, Flora Aretha(b.1923)	331S	210
Johnson, Nora	190S	195
Jones, Frank	52S	182
Kennedy, Nancy(b.1759)	1S	177
Klair, Emma(b.1880)	170S	193
Landwerth, Henry	50S	182
Laswell, Matilda J "Tiller"	105S	200
Lawson, Elmer Angus(b.1920)	249S	202
LeBlanc, Charles(b.1900)	132S	189
Loman, James A(b.1843)	60S	183

Name	No.	Page
Long, Betty Jean	251S	202
Lyons, John	45S	181
Mahanas, George Howard	159S	192
McCay, Faye(d.2006)	357S	216
McCracken, Amanda(b.1882)	120S	203
McGuire, Archibald(b.1854)	37S	180
McSwain, William	201S	196
Messer, Bertha(b.1926)	257S	213
Miller, Harvey Edward	89S	185
Miller, Mary Creech(b.1916)	253S	202
Monahan, Nellie E(d.1886)	39S	189
Monday, James(b.1856)	101S	186
Mullins, James Walker W(b.1842)	32S	180
Mullins, Julia Anne(b.1833)	8S	180
Murphy, Mary M "Pat"(b.1912)	158S	207
Nichols, Thomas Prince(b.1921)	299S	206
Niemeyer, Clara Ann	355S	216
Norton, Clell	238S	200
Norton, Roy(b.1900)	240S	201
Owens, Lewis Martin(b.1860)	37S	180
Parker, Cora Mahala	162S	192
Parker, Maude	254S	202
Parsons, Monroe J R(b.1905)	247S	201
Payne, Ethel Edith(b.1891)	219S	198
Pearl, Pansy	242S	201
Pennington, Bessie Jane(b.1902)	72S	184
Phelps, Ida Belle(b.1876)	198S	210
Phillips, Annie(b.1906)	182S	209
Phillips, John Willis(b.1866)	42S	181
Pingleton, Dorothy(b.1947)	337S	211
Pingleton, Ida Mae	140S	207
Pingleton, Ida Mae(b.1907)	335S	215
Pope, Wilma Violet(b.1900)	174S	193
Poynter, Margaret Maggie(b.1861)	83S	196
Proctor, Mary E(b.1856)	54S	193
Pruitt, Lorene	241S	201
Puckett, Clarene Herbert(d.1972)	294S	206
Puckett, Effie (Richmond)	39S	189
Purcell, Lillie Bell	91S	185
Putt, Oliver Adam	36S	180
Radosta, Antionette M(b.1931)	311S	213
Reed, Charles T	163S	192

Name	No.	Page
Reeser, Dick	244S	201
Reppert, Ann Lee	156S	191
Reppert, Anna Lee(b.1916)	325S	214
Reynolds, Allen Keith(b.1892)	223S	198
Ritter, Dorothy J(b.1906)	173S	208
Robinson, Georgia Mae	342S	211
Robinson, Robert	277S	204
Rosebrook, Mary Frances(b.1859)	34S	188
Salter, Gabe	85S	185
Sammons, Martha A(b.1820)	9S	182
Sanders, George C	220S	198
Sellers, Charlie Odis(b.1916)	346S	212
Shearer, Samuel(b.1885)	193S	195
Shindlebower, John P(b.1903)	136S	189
Simms, John W	88S	185
Slinker, Melissa Nora(b.1926)	302S	207
Smith, Curtis	250S	202
Smith, Iona	166S	192
Smith, Phillip Rueban(b.1870)	41S	181
Snyder, Margaret(b.1844)	21S	185
Snyder, Mary Mollie(b.1855)	61S	194
Spence, Edna	128S	204
Sprague, . Beverly Jane(b.1924)	288S	205
Stafford, Janice	285S	205
Staples, Mary Henry(b.1855)	48S	193
Steller, Glays	245S	201
Summers, Alice Andrew(b.1863)	102S	197
Swinford, Elizabeth(b.1876)	179S	208
Tankersley, George(b.1786)	3S	177
Thompson, Glen S	283S	204
Trocket, Catherine (Katie)	167S	192
Veach, John David	161S	192
Whiteside, William W	129S	189
Whitney, Julia(b.1849)	48S	192
Willcuts, Don(b.1939)	284S	204
William David, Chasteen(b.1895)	231	200
Williams, Mary Francis F(b.1885)	98S	197
Wolfe, Jake	188S	195
Wolfe, Ralph Luman(b.1908)	248S	202
Wren, William	84S	185
Young, William M	58S	183